



Jerry:

For all your help
in my year - I will be
ever grateful.

Bill Fung

RULES AND REGULATIONS
SEAL AND COAT OF ARMS

¶600.

¶601. *To be used only for official purposes*

¶603 The Corporate Seal of the Company shall be circular, one inch and fourteen sixteenths in diameter.

In the centre a shield, or (gold). On the shield, a man in 1638 armor, grasping in the dexter (right) hand a halberd, the sinister (left) hand resting on the hilt of a sword, all proper colors.

Above the shield, a crest; a dexter (right) arm, vested (sleeve and cuff), azure (blue), grasping a sword to strike, hilt or (gold), blade, argent (silver).

The outer circle shall contain the name of the organization, "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. Massachusetts."

The ground of the inner circle shall be azure (blue) and the date of the organization, "16" on the dexter (right) side, and "38" on the sinister (left) side of the shield. No embellishments, variants or deviation from the described Seal shall be made or used by any member of the Company.

¶604 The Company Coat of Arms is designed for ornamental and decorative users. No embellishments, variants or deviation from the described Seal shall be made or used by any member of the Company.

¶606 Shield of azure (blue): An eagle displayed, argent (silver). Supporters, Dexter (right): An Indian, in dexter (right) hand a bow; in sinister (left) hand an arrow, barb pointing down, all proper colors. Sinister (left): An eagle with wings elevated, proper colors.

Above the shield is the helmet of Esquires with suitable mantling. Crest, Out of a mural coronet, a fire beacon, or (gold).

¶607 Motto:

Facta non Verba
Which translated means "Deeds not Words."



Seal of the
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



Arms of the
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
of Massachusetts

Chartered In 1638



BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
 Captain Commanding
 The two hundred and seventy-eighth Commander

THE
 THREE HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH
ANNUAL RECORD

OF THE
 ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY
 COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS



1986 - 1987

BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
 The two hundred and seventy-eighth Commander
 COLONEL (CHAPLAIN) ROBERT M. DURKEE
 Preacher of the Anniversary Sermon

PUBLISHED
UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE
RULES AND REGULATIONS
¶216 and ¶248

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo and MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty whose comprehensive reports of Company events throughout the year made this Annual Record so complete.

LTC James W. Rooney USA, Legislative Liaison, Department of the Army for his assistance in contacting the Soviet Desk at the Department of State and the Defence Attaches of the Finnish and Swedish Embassies in Washington, D.C. COL J. Albert Johnson, Liaison officer, for his coordination and follow through with both Deputy Principal Officer James Schumacher and Branch Public Affairs Officer Lyndon K (Mort) Allen of the US Consulate, LeningradUSSR and for chairing the Inaugural Banquet and Reception of Governor Michael Dukakis.

PRODUCTION CREDITS

BGEN William P. Koughan, expresses his gratitude to COL John J. Galvin Jr., for his expertise in coordinating all the production phases of the 349th Annual Record.

Printed by offset lithography on 70 lb Warren Patina dull-coated paper. The text typeface is Palatino. Basel text set 10/12. Supplemental text set 8/10. Type page is 24 x 43 picas.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ROSTER — OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES	1
Lieutenants, Chief of Staff & Adjutant — JUNE DAY 1986	6
Elected Commissioned Staff Officers	7
AN OVERVIEW	9
CHARTER OF THE MILITARY COMPANY OF MASSACHUSETTS	14
JUNE DAY 1986	
The Year in History	17
Commissioning of New Officers	29
Anniversary Banquet — Copley Square Hotel	35 ✓
349 th FALL FIELD DAY TOUR OF DUTY	41
Pre-Trip Report	42
Daily Itinerary	46
FFDTD Church Program	52
Report of Banquet — Helsinki, Finland	56
Roster of Members and Guests Participating	68
Captain address to Soviet Veterans	70 ✓
Pravada Translation — 9 Oct 86	71
REGULAR COMPANY EVENTS	75
Independence Day — Boston	76
Society of Past Commanders — 96 th Anniversary	77
Fall Shoot	84
Forty-First Lieutenants Ball	88
Veterans Day Ceremony — State House Hall of Flags	89
Governors Inaugural — 8 JAN 87	90
Participants — Inaugural Banquet	93
Presidents Day Observance — State House	95
Honor Guard — Presidents Day — State House	97
Washington's Birthday/Governors Luncheon — Faneuil Hall	98
Captain's remarks — Governors Luncheon	99
Lantern Hanging Service — Old North Church	100
Paul Revere's account of April 18, 1775	101 ✓
Patriots Day Celebrations — 20 APR 1987	103
Annual Tripe Dinner	103
SPECIAL COMPANY EVENTS	105
H.M.S. Intrepid Reception — Falcon Terminal	106
Reception — H.M.S. Intrepid Officers & Cadets — Faneuil Hall	107

Mass Maritime Academy — 143 ^d Commencement	110
Aboard Irish Frigate Eithene	111
Mass Military Academy Graduation	112
Honor Guard to HRH Prince of Wales	112
Commissioning — USS Bunker Hill (CG 52)	114
National Guard Heritage — 1636-1986	115
161 st Old Guard Ball	116
Change of Command Ceremony — Camp Curtis Guild	118
Congressional Medal of Honor Memorial Dedication	119
St George's Day Dinner — Faneuil Hall	121
St George's Day Dinner — Armoury House	123
HAC 450 th Anniversary Opening Ceremony	125
USCG Cutter Seneca — Commissioning	126
Boston Marine Society Dinner	127
REGULAR COMPANY REPORTS	129
Report of Armory Committee	130
Report of Membership Committee	131
Report of Military Support Committee	131
Report of the Sergeants	132
Report of Funeral Attendance	133
JUNE DAY 1987 ANNIVERSARY PROCEEDINGS	135
Commissioning New Officers	136
Annual Church Service — St Paul's Cathedral	139
349 th Anniversay Banquet Program	142
JUNE DAY SERMON	147
349 th Anniversay Banquet	157
FANEUIL HALL PRESERVATION TRUST	172
CORRESPONDENCE	179
HISTORICAL DATA	197
GENERAL ORDERS — SPECIAL ORDERS	211
CHANGES IN PERSONNEL	235
ROSTER OF MEMBERS — June Day 1987	243
ABBREVIATIONS	276

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Seal and Arms of the A&HAC	iii
Frontispiece: BGEN William P. Koughan	iv
Standing Retreat at Copley Square	34
BGEN Koughan reports to marquee	34a
Captain's family pins new Commander upon commissioning	34a
The new command is formed	34a
Passing in review	34a
Parading on Boylston Street	34a
Retreat at Copley Square	34a
Centennial Units Pass in Review	34b
BGEN Koughan responds to toast of the A&HAC	40
Field Marshall Mannerheim's tomb — Helsinki, Finland	51
Pre-Trip Committee photographs	66a
Ancients pose with Santa — Lapland, Arctic Circle	66b
Enjoying reindeer burgers — Arctic Circle	66b
Sergeants pose with USN ADM Schultz — CO NATO NAVAL FORCES	66b
Captain reads Lesson at Church-in-the-Rock — Helsinki	66b
CO and GEN Patton being briefed at Finnish Officers Club	66b
Company at Ecumenical Service of Worship — Helsinki	66b
Infantry Wing parading to Hietaniemi Cemetery	66c
Artillery Wing parading to Hietaniemi Cemetery	66c
Wreath-laying at tomb of Finnish Unknown Soldier	66c
Captain lays wreath at Field Marshall Mannerheim's tomb	66c
Banquet guests listen to protocol instructions of Adjutant	66d
CO, LGEN Halonen with USSR Embassy Air Attaché COL Vitali Metlenko	66d
US Ambassador Rockwell Schnaubel addresses FFDTD Banquet	66d
Ambassador Schnaubel accepts Captain's Gift	66d
Comrades at FFDTD Banquet — Hotel Hesperia	66d
Presenting Company gift to Minister-Counsellor Anatoly Tishenko — USSR	66d
LGEN Ilkka Halonen presents Finnish Army knife to Captain	66d
BGEN Koughan accepts sabre from First Sgts Connors & Fiorenza	66d
Prada Page 1 — 9 OCT 86	71
Marching to Piskarevskii Memorial Cemetery — Leningrad	73
Company parades to Hietaniemi Cemetery — Helsinki	74
LGEN Medchekov extends a friendly welcome — USSR Veterans Hq	74a
MGEN Klotchov, Hero of the Soviet Union receives gift from BGEN Koughan	74a
Entering USSR Veteran Officers Hq — Leningrad	74a
Meeting distinguished USSR Naval Veterans	74a
Ancients and Soviet Veterans listen to presentation of Leningrad siege	74a
Soviet band accompanys Ancients to Piskarevskii Cemetery	74b
Combined Color Guard	74b
Passing tomb of Unknown Soldier — Leningrad campaign	74b
Soviet Army Honor Guard carrying wreath	74b
Marching to War Memorial — Leningrad	74b
Infantry Wing comes on line	74b
Captain adjusts memorial wreath	74b
Memorial to 800,000 who died in the Siege of Leningrad WWII	74b
Saluting the Colors	74c
Trooping the Line of Ancients and USSR Veterans	74c

Interpreter Catherine translates friendly greeting at Hotel	74d
Prebaltiyskaya Reception for USSR military guests	74d
1986-1987 Sergeants pose at Piskarevskii Memorial	74d
Presenting gift to LGEN Medchekov	74d
Ancients board Aeroflot plane on leaving Leningrad	74d
Captain at Swedish Army Artillery Museum — Stockholm	74d
Changing of The Guard — Royal Palace — Stockholm	74d
Chief of Staff accepts Captain's gift	74d
Ancients wait to board FINNAIR to BOSTON — Helsingfors Airport	74d
Carole Nashawaty presents bouquet to Marie Koughan — LTS' Ball	87
Captain & Mrs Koughan, MAJ & Mrs Nashawaty — LTS' Ball	87
BGEN Koughan reads Declaration of Independence — Old State House	90a
FSGT Connors awarded High Individual trophy — Fall Shoot	90a
Fall Shoot Committee	90a
Staff — Fall Shoot	90a
PC's — Tripe Dinner	90a
Head Table — Tripe Dinner	90a
CPT, COL Johnson Inagural Chairman, LT GOV Murphy, GOV Dukakis	90b
Ice Sculpture — Governors Inagural Dinner — Sonesta Hotel	90b
Inagural Cake — Sonesta Hotel, Cambridge	90b
Captain and GOV Dukakis	90b
Presenting bouquet to First Lady Kitty Dukakis	90b
St George Dinner guests — Faneuil Hall	90b
Saluting the National Anthem — State House Steps	96
First Lady receives Ancients blazer	96
British VIPs at Company Headquarters	108
Captain makes presentation to CAPT Prevost	108
Accepting gift from CAPT Prevost	108
Irish Frigate Eithene	111
National Guard Heritage — First Day Cover	115
St George's Dinner — Faneuil Hall	121
HRH Duke of York accepts membership in HAC	122
Presenting St George's Day Scroll at Armoury House	122
HRH Duke of York poses with Ancients	124
Guildhall Reception invitation	125
Revielle — Copley Plaza	128a
Officers at CPT Keayne's Grave	128a
MAJ Palosaari and Captain — Kings Chapel Burying Ground	128a
Mayor Flynn reviews June Day 1987 Parade	128a
Marching up Park St. to State House	128a
Parading to St Paul's Cathedral	138a
St Paul's Cathedral Service	138b
Company Formation — Boston Common	138b
Passing in Review	128b
Trooping the Line	138b
Sergeants count ballots on Drumhead	138b
CPT & GEN P.X. Kelly Commandant U.S. Marine Corps	138b
GEN Kelly, Captain & MAJ Palosaari — Company Hq	138b
VIP Reception — Copley Plaza — June Day 1987	138b
MGEN Skaaf responds to Toast to Armed Forces	138b

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



Roster
Officers and Committees

THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
OF MASSACHUSETTS

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FOR 1986-1987

Captain

BGEN William P. Koughan

First Lieutenant

MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo

Second Lieutenant

MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty

Commissioned Staff

Chief of Staff	MEN I. Jerome O'Connor, PC
Adjutant	MAJ John Arthur Moore
Quartermaster	LTC Reynold P. Graunas
Paymaster	LTC Frank J. Sidoti, Sr.
Commissary	LT Anthony J. Pino
Assistant Paymaster	LT Thomas J. Goodfellow
Personnel Adjutant	MAJ Ernest C. Caggiano
Surgeon	MGEN James A. Lamphier, PC
Judge Advocate	CPT Philip M. Doherty
Ordnance Officer	LT Frank Dragone
Assistant Surgeon	LT Peter J. Ferrino
Assistant Surgeon	LTC Paul J. Catinella
Dental Officer	MAJ Nicholas R. Bonofilio
Aide to the Captain	BGEN Edward J. Langley
Wing Adjutant-Infantry	COL John J. Galvin, Jr.
Wing Adjutant-Artillery	LT Gerard C. McCarthy
Medical Officer	LT Romulus L. Dinicola
Liaison Officer	Col J. Albert Johnson
Chaplain	Col Robert M. Durkee
Chaplain	MAJ Edward D. McCabe
Public Information Officer	LT Leonard J. Sacco

Non-Commissioned Staff

Sergeants of Infantry

First Sergeant	SGT Robert D. Connors
Second Sergeant	SGT Myles B. King
Third Sergeant	SGT Robert A. Hall
Fourth Sergeant	MAJ James R. Littleton
Fifth Sergeant	SGT John E. Bradley
Sixth Sergeant	SGT John F. Moynihan

Sergeants of Artillery

First Sergeant	LT Albert G. Fiorenza
Second Sergeant	SGT Charles E. Schaub, Jr.
Third Sergeant	SGT John M. Moran
Fourth Sergeant	Capt Geoffrey G. MacDonald
Fifth Sergeant	SGT Francis P. Collins
Sixth Sergeant	SGT Jerome V. Sweeney, II

Sergeant Major	MAJ Stuart P. Tauber
Quartermaster Sergeant	SGT Richard E. Savickey
Commissary Sergeant	SGT Paul R. Mignosa
Personnel Sergeant	LCDR Justin F. O'Leary
Medical Sergeant	SGT Richard C. Caparso
Flanker to the Captain	CPT William P. Koughan, Jr.
Flanker to the Captain	CPT Francis M. Koughan
Orderly	SGT Jon C. Sidoti

Color Sergeants

National	SGT Gerard F. Kelly
State	SGT Arthur F. Noterman
City	SGT Allen G. McCarter
A&HAC	SGT Anthony D. Losordo, Jr.
Centennial	SGT Paul J. Covell
Color Guard	SGT Michael W. Crocker
Color Guard	SGT Robert J. Messina
Sergeant Bugler	SGT William P. Mignosa
Guidon Bearer-Infantry	SGT Stephen F. Engle
Guidon Bearer Artillery	SGT Ronald F. Leary

COMMITTEES FOR 1986-1987

FINANCE COMMITTEE

To June Day 1987	LT Roy S.Chase
To June Day 1988	LT Frederick W.Holbrow, Chmn.
To June Day 1989	LT Albert A.Petrulis,Sec.
To June Day 1990	CPT Robert D.Murphy,PC.
To June Day 1991	CPT John J. Lyons

STANDING COMMITTEE

As prescribed by the Rules & Regulations, ¶309, 1976 Edition

MILITARY MUSEUM AND LIBRARY COMMITTEE

To June Day 1987	COL John A.Pacella, Chmn.
To June Day 1988	LT Edmund J.Pantalone,Jr.
To June Day 1989	LT Michael J.Sannella,Jr.
To June Day 1990	LT Cosmo Mignosa
To June Day 1991	LT Albert C.Brox

TRUSTEES OF THE PERMANENT FUND

To June Day 1987	LT Francis S.Chapman,Chmn
To June Day 1988	MGEN Richard E.McLaughlin
To June Day 1989	COL Walter T.Anzoni, PC
To June Day 1990	MGEN James A.Lynch, Jr,PC
To June Day 1991	COL Wendall R.Freeman

ARMORY COMMITTEE

BGEN William P. Koughan, Cpt.Cmdg.
 LT Albert A.Petrulis
 LT Cosmo Mignosa

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

SGT Joseph W.Howard, Chairman
 WO Leroy J.Keihn, Vice Chairman
 LTC Richard G. Bird, Secretary

BGEN Robert M. Murphy	LCDR Richard Sullivan
BGEN Angelo A.DeAngelis	CPT John J. Lyons
COL John A. Pacella	LT Henry J. Griswold,II
COL Michael Salvidio	Chester A.Donadio
LTC Donald Huston	James E.Fox
LTC Nicholas H. Boyatis	John J.Sheehan

MILITARY SUPPORT COMMITTEE

LGEN Vahan Vartanian, Chairman
 BGEN Eugene F. McAuliffe, Vice Chairman
 Col. Thomas J. Bittelari, Secretary

MGEN Timothy J.Regan,Jr.	LTC Donald A.Pray
BGEN Thomas P. Arnott	CDR Thoma D.Horan
BGEN Francis J.Bowen,Jr.	MAJ John L.Howard
Col Francis C.Cadigan,Jr.	MAJ William A.Joyce
Col John I.Fitzgerald,Jr.	CPT James C.Abare
Col Wendall R.Freeman	CPT Herbert C.Caldwell
Col Joseph H.Hurney,Jr.	LT Arthur R.Breor
Col William J.Robinson	LT James J.McAllister
Col Edward M.Zullo	SGT Dominic J.Uglietto

The Lieutenants, Chief of Staff and Adjutant



MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo
First Lieutenant



MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty
Second Lieutenant



MGEN I. Jerome O'Connor PC
Chief of Staff



MAJ John Arthur Moore
Adjutant

Elected Staff Officers



LTC Reynold P. Graunas
Quartermaster



LTC Frank J. Sidoti, Sr.
Paymaster



LT Anthony J. Pino
Commissary



LT Thomas J. Goodfellow
Assistant Paymaster



MAJ Ernest C. Caggiano
Personal Adjutant

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



An Overview

ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
OF MASSACHUSETTS

Chartered in 1638

The First Military Company Chartered in the Western Hemisphere and The Third Oldest Chartered Military Company in the World.

As the settlements which followed the landing at Plymouth in 1620 increased and spread, there was no organized military force for protection against the Indians. So-called "Train Bands" were formed in different settlements but these were only local volunteer companies and there was no joint action or centralized authority.

Many of the settlers had in England been members of the Honorable Artillery Company of London which was organized and chartered in 1537, and is today the second oldest chartered military company in the world. Thus it was natural that the military training they had received in that Company should lead them to form a similar organization in the new country. In 1637 a Company was formed, and Governor Winthrop was petitioned for a Charter. He refused the request because he feared the establishment of a military force which might overthrow the civil power.

However, in March 1638, the Governor finally granted a Charter to "The Military Company of the Massachusetts". On the first Monday in June following, an election of Officers was held on Boston Common, the Common then being an open field leading down to the Charles River. The ballots were cast on the head of the drum which was placed in front of the Company. Since that time, the Company has maintained the tradition of its annual elections on Boston Common on the first Monday in June by casting the ballots on the Drum Head.

The first Captain Commanding of the Company was Robert Keyne whose home was on the corner of State and Washington Streets. Keyne had been a member of the Honourable Artillery

Company of London. He bequeathed to the Town of Boston the land at the head of State Street for a Town House and the money to build it providing, however, that the Military Company should have a room in the Town House for an Armory.

The Town House was designed and constructed by Thomas Joy, a leading architect and builder, and a member of the Company. The building stood for more than half a century, but was destroyed by fire in 1711, and on its site was erected the venerated building now known as The Old State House. Since 1746, the Company has been headquartered at Faneuil Hall—an historic citadel known to all Americans.

In its Armory, the Company maintains a Military Museum and Library which is without equal in the United States. Here are relics of every war in which this Country has been engaged since its settlement. On the walls of the Armory hang the portraits of most of the Captains who have commanded the Company since 1638 to the present day. The Armory is open to the public and many thousands of visitors are registered every year in the Guest Book.

Through the years, members of the Company maintained leadership positions in the social, civil and military life of the Colony. They were first in organizing churches and supporting them; they were prominent in framing and administering the laws of the Colony; they were foremost in the introduction of manufacturing and the extension of trade in Boston. They were the Chief military minds of the Colony and among the first in its defense. Many of them were public benefactors, contributing of their wealth to education, religion and charity.

The members of the Company trod the field of every battlefield of New England; they fought for freedom on foreign soil; they judged the courts; they pleaded at the bar; they instituted town government and levelled forests; they were active in settling the towns of the frontier. Nine-tenths of the Company were loyal to the Colonies in the Revolution and, by their experience in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, they served on every battlefield where the banner of Massachusetts waved, from Bunker Hill and Bennington through Valley Forge to Yorktown.

This is the Company that Washington knew; that Franklin saw march through the streets of Boston; that John Adams and John Quincy Adams visited; that has had five members who received our nation's highest military decoration—the Medal of Honor—and has had four of its members serve in the world's most important office—President of the United States. Presidents James Monroe, Chester Alan Arthur, Calvin Coolidge and John F Kennedy were members. This is the same Company which has always stood for, and always will stand for, the best in citizenship.

The Company is led by the Captain Commanding, assisted by the First Lieutenant and the Second Lieutenant, all of whom who are elected annually. Also elected annually are the Quartermaster, Paymaster, Commissary and Personnel Adjutant. The Captain and Lieutenants can serve only one year and, traditionally, move up.

There are a number of other officers appointed each year, including the Chief of Staff and the Adjutant, as well as a number of members who are elected or appointed to various committees.

Twelve Sergeants are elected each year, and they are responsible for leading their sections in parades, as well as running a variety of events and providing entertainment through the year.

The highlight of each Company year is June Day, officially known as the June Anniversary. After lunch at Faneuil Hall, the Company assembles outside and parades to Boston Common, stopping for the annual Church Service on the way.

On the Common, there is a pass-in-review; the drumhead election, which has been traditional since 1638; and the ceremonial installation of the new officers by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

The parade then continues to the hotel where the Anniversary Banquet is held. The Ancients are joined for the days events by a number of other historical military units. The Massachusetts National Guard provides the band for the parade and the necessary artillery cannons for the salutes to the Governor on the Common.

Current voting membership consists of 550 regular members and approximately 300 life members who have served over 20 years. There are also approximately 150 Right of Descent members whose membership derives from being directly descended from ancestors who were members of the Company during the first hundred years, 1638-1738.

Charter of the Military Company of the Massachusetts

Present
The Governor
The Deputy
Governor
Mr Endecott
Mr Saltonstall
Mr Winthrop, Junr
Mr Israel
Stoughton
Mr Symon
Bradstreet
Increase Nowell

Deputies
Joseph Hull
Anthony Eames
John Vpham
Stephen French
John Glover
Thomas Joanes
John Perce
Willi: Heathe
Edward Porter
Griffin Crofte
Atherton Haugh
Robert Keayne
Edward Gibbens
Robrt Sedgwick
Ralph Sprague
Thomas Lynde
Joseph Cooke
Samu: Sheophard
Richrd Jackson
Richrd Browne
Willi: Jennison
Thomas Mayhew
Thomas Flint
Edward Rawson
Edward Woodman
Richrd Lumpkin
Willi: Bartholemew
Willi: Hauthorne
John Woodberry
Jeffry Massey
Edward Howe
Tymothy Tomlins
Edward Allen

Military Company
of Massachusetts
Capt. Keay 409

A General Courte, houlden at Boston, the 13th
of the First Month, A D 1638

ORDERS FOR THE MILITARY COMPANY, MADE BY THE GOVERNO^r & COUNSELL,
& CONFIRMED BY THE GEN^l ALL COURT

Whereas divers gentlemen & others, out of
their care of the publike weale & safety by the ad-
vancement of the military arte, & excise of armes,
have desired licence of the Courte to ioyn them-
selves in one company, & to have liberty to exer-
cise themselves at such times as their occations will
best permit, & that such other liberties & priv-
iledges might be granted them as the Court shall
think meet for their better incuragement & further-
ance in so usefull impliment, wch request of theirs
being referred by the Court to us of standing
councell, we have thought fitt, upon serious con-
sideration, & conference with diverse of the prin-
cipal of them, to set down order hearin, as fol-
loweth.

Imprimis, we do order, that Robert Keayne,
Nathaniell Duncan, Robert Sedgwick, Willi: Spencer,
gentlemen, & such other as are already ioyned
with them, & such as they shall from time to time
take into their company shall be called the Military
Company of the Massachusetts.

2. They, or the greater number of them, shall
have liberty to choose their captaine, leiftenant &
all other officers, (their captaine & leiftenant to be
always such as the Court or counsell shall allow of,) &
no officer to be put upon them but of their owne
choyce.

3. The first Monday in every month is ap-
pointed for their meeting & exercise; & to the end
they may not be hindered from coming together,

we do hereby order, that no other traineings in the pticuler
townes, nor other ordinary towne meetings, shalbee appointed
on that day; & if that day pve vnseasonable for exercise of their
armes, then the sixth of the same weeke is appointed for
supply; this not to extend to Salem, or the townes beyond, nor
to Hingham, Weimoth, Dedham, nor Concord.

4. They have liberty & power to make orders among them-
selves for the better maunaging of their military affaires, (wch
orders are to bee of force when they shalbee allowed by the
Court or counsell,) & they may appoint an officer to levy any
fines or forfeitures wch they shall impose upon any of their
owne company, for the breach of any such order, so as the
same exceede not twenty shillings for any one offence.

5. The said military company are to have one thousand
acres of land in some such place as may not be piudiciall to any
plantation, to bee granted by the Court to some of the said
company, for the vse of the pesent company, & such as shall
succeede in the same, to bee improved by them within a time
convenient for pviding of neccessaries for their military exer-
cise, & defraying of other charges which may arise by occasion
thereof.

6. The said company shall have liberty, at the times before
appointed, to assemble themselves for their military exercises
in any towne within this jurisdiction, at their owne pleasures.

Provided, alwayes, that this order or grant, or anything
therein contained, shall not extend to free the said company, or
any of them, their psons or estates, from the civill government
& jurisdiction heare established.

JO: WINTHROP, Govt.

THO: DUDLEY, Depu.

[From Records of the Governor & Company of the Massachu-
setts Bay, edited by Shurtleff.]

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



The Year in History

The three hundred and forty ninth year of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts in world history was one of government and religious scandals, terrorism, political upheavals, and natural, maritime and air disasters. The precursors of all this unhappiness and misery that was to come were two events that happened earlier in 1986, the U.S. space shuttle Challenger explosion of January 28 and the rupture of a nuclear reactor at the Soviet Union's Chernobyl power station April 26.

There were omens of better things to come, however, the rededication of the Statue of Liberty on its hundredth anniversary and the planning for the upcoming celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the signing of the U.S. Constitution.

Other hopeful harbingers of better things to come were the meeting of President Reagan and Soviet Union's leader Mikhail S. Gorbachev at Reykjavik, Iceland, also, the national crusade for young people to say "no" to drugs because efforts to stem the flow of crack (a solid, smokable cocaine) had been unsuccessful.

In science promising new technologies were emerging with the announcement that the federal government had finalized plans for the Superconducting Super Collider (SSC) a giant circular particle accelerator, or atom smasher fifty miles in circumference with half of the states of the union competing to be the one selected as the construction site. Astronomers too had something of a super nature to report, the sighting of a supernova — an exploding star. The first since the year 1604. It blew apart some 150,000 years ago.

Briefly, significant world events from June Day 1986 to June Day 1987 are as follows :

June 1986

- Presidential investigating commission headed by former Secretary of State, William P. Rogers, reported that the cause of the Challenger disaster was due to a faulty seal in a booster rocket.
- Former U.S. Navy Intelligence analyst Jonathan Pollard pleaded guilty of spying for Israel and a federal jury found National

Security Agency employee Ronald Pelton guilty of selling defense secrets to the Soviet Union, while in Los Angeles a federal jury convicted former FBI agent Richard Miller of espionage and bribery.

- Former UN Secretary-General Kurt Waldheim, despite being accused of Nazi war crimes was elected president of Austria.
- The Boston Celtics beat the Houston Rockets four games to two to win the National Basketball Association Championship.
- U.S. Supreme Court Justice Warren E. Burger resigns and President Reagan nominates Associate Justice William H. Rehnquist to fill the vacancy.
- A state of emergency is declared in South Africa with over 1000 jailed for anti-apartheid activities. The US House passes economic penalties on the South African government which included near total ban on trade and complete withdrawal of U.S.A investment.
- The House also approved \$100 million in humanitarian and military aid to Nicaragua rebels even though the World Court rules such aid violates international law.
- The U.S. Supreme Court upholds a Georgia state law banning private homosexual activity between adults and Irish voters opted to keep a constitutional ban on divorce.
- Two deaths from cyanide "laced" Excedrin causes Bristol-Myers to withdraw the non-prescription capsules from the market.

July 1986 -

- Dow Jones Average tops 1900 for the first time closing at 1903.54.
- \$30 million extravaganza including the largest fireworks display ever hails the rededication as President Reagan pushes a button to illuminate the renovated Statue of Liberty. Total cost

of renovation \$69.8 million.

- King Hassan II meets with Israel's Prime Minister Shimon Peres in Morocco.
- Great Britain's Prince Andrew marries Sarah Ferguson in Westminster Abbey.
- 32 of 58 nations boycott the Commonwealth games to press Britain for economic sanctions against South Africa.
- Retired Navy radioman Jerry Whitworth convicted of spying for the Soviet Union and later sentenced to 365 years in prison and fined \$410,000.
- American hostage Rev. Lawrence M Jenco released in Lebanon after being held by Islamic extremists since January 1985.

August 1986-

- Leaders of British Commonwealth nations meeting in London agree on stiff penalties against South Africa to include bans on air travel and imports.
- The US Football League cancels its 1986 season.
- Dentist William J. Schroeder dies after living 620 days with an artificial heart.
- 155 Sri Lankan refugees rescued by Canadian fishing boats after being adrift in two lifeboats in the Atlantic Ocean off Newfoundland.
- Civilian airliner shot down near Malakai, Sudan by Sudanese rebels killing all 60 people aboard.
- Postal worker Patrick Sherrill shoots and kills 14 fellow workers and himself in an Edmond, Oklahoma post office.
- Poisonous gas from a volcanic lake kills over 1700 people and thousands of animals in Cameroon, Africa.

- FBI arrests Soviet UN employee Gennadi Zahkarov for spying in New York City. The Soviet KGB retaliates by arresting American reporter Nicholas Daniloff in Moscow.
- Aeromexico jetliner and small plane collide over Los Angeles killing 82 people, and a Soviet freighter rams and sinks liner in the Black Sea resulting in 398 deaths.

September -

- Three Dutch balloonists cross the Atlantic 1986 Ocean in 51 hours, 14 minutes to set a new record.
- Hijackers shoot and kill 21 people on PanAm jet at Karachi, Pakistan before being captured.
- 21 Jewish worshipers are killed by grenades and machine gun fire by terrorists in Istanbul, Turkey synagogue.
- Desmond Tutu is installed as the first black archbishop to head the Anglican Church in South Africa.
- Ten days of terror rock Paris as five bombs kill 10 and injure 160.
- Delta Airlines acquires Western Air Lines for \$860 million.
- Dow Jones Industrial Average drops 86.61 points the biggest one day loss ever.
- Accused spies Daniloff of USA and Zakharov of USSR released into custody of their respective ambassadors.
- President Corazon Aquino of the Philippines makes first official visit to the United States.
- President Reagan signs executive order requiring all federal employees in "sensitive jobs" to be tested for the use of illegal drugs.
- The US government orders the expulsion of 25 Soviet diplomats in the United States.

- Congress approves the most sweeping changes in the US Tax Code in forty years lowering maximum income rates but repealing and cutting widely used deductions and credits.

October 1986

- Congress overrides Reagan's veto and imposes tough economic penalties against South Africa.
- Pope John Paul II visits France.
- Nicaragua shoots down plane flying arms to anti-Sandinista rebels capturing American Eugene Hasenfus who stated he was on a CIA mission, the US government denies any link to the plane.
- Gary Kasparov of the USSR beats Anatoly Karpov in Leningrad to win the world championship of chess.
- 1200 people killed as earthquake rocks San Salvador, El Salvador's capital.
- World hopes for a lessening of the burden of nuclear terror as Reagan and Gorbachev meet in Reykjavik, Iceland.
- First visit of a British monarch to China is made by Queen Elizabeth II.
- Mozambique's President Samora Moises Machel and 33 others killed in a plane crash in South Africa.
- The Soviet Union expels 10 US diplomats. US retaliates by expelling 55 Soviet diplomats.
- The European Community (EC or Common Market) imposes sanctions on Syria including a ban on arms sales and reduction of diplomatic personnel because of Syrian involvement in a terrorist attempt to blow up an Israel airline at Heathrow.
- The New York Mets take four out of seven games to defeat the

Boston Red Sox in the World Series.

November 1986

- A major spill of toxic chemicals results in a large fish killed in the Rhine River.
- Sinn Féin, the political wing of the IRA, votes to end a boycott of the Irish Parliament that began in 1922.
- David Jacobsen an American hostage held since May 1985 is freed in Lebanon by a pro Iranian Shiite Muslim group - Islamic Jihad.
- Midterm elections give Democrats control of the Senate with a 55-45 majority.
- Reagan signs into law an immigration reform act that prohibits hiring of illegal aliens and offers legal status to many illegals already in the US.
- Bangladesh lifts martial law imposed since 1982.
- Inside trader Ivan Boesky agrees to pay a \$50 million dollar fine and give up an additional \$50 million in illegal profits he made in trading stock.
- George Besse, chairman of France's Renault automobile company, is assassinated by the terrorist group Direct Action.
- Delco Electronics six day strike causes parts shortages that force the layoff of nearly 60,000 GMC employees.
- Pope John Paul II starts his longest trip ever, a 14 day journey to Asia, South Pacific and Australia to visit six nations.
- National Security Advisor RADM John M. Poindexter resigns because of a controversy over US arms shipments to Iran and the funneling of Iranian money to Nicaraguan rebels.

December 1986

- Dow Jones Average climbs to 1955.57 on the first day of the month.
- US Army helicopters carry Honduran soldiers into action against Nicaraguan troops who entered Honduras in pursuit of Nicaraguan rebels.
- Soviet jetliner crashes in East Berlin killing 70 people.
- British surgeons complete first triple transplant replacing a patient's heart, lungs and liver.
- Voyager, an experimental aircraft, is the first plane to fly around the world without refueling.
- An Iraqi jetliner crashes in Saudi Arabia after an attempted hijacking, killing 67 people.
- An arson caused hotel fire in San Juan, Puerto Rico kills at least 96 people.

January 1987

- Amtrack passenger train collides with three Conrail locomotives in Maryland killing 16 people.

Dow Jones closes above 2000 for the first time ending the day at 2002.25

- Philippines government troops fire on protesters marching on presidential palace killing 18 people.
- The New York Giants beat the Denver Broncos 39-20 to win footballs Super Bowl XXI.
- The US and European Community (EC or Common Market) settle dispute over US grain exports, averting a threatened 200 per cent US tariff on some EC foods and beverages.

February 1987

- Philippines voters overwhelmingly approve a proposed US-style constitution.
- William J. Casey resigns as director of the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)
- US wins the American Cup yacht races off Fremantle, Australia.
- The Fiana Fail party of Charles Haughey wins Ireland's Parliamentary election.
- Brazil suspends interest payments on its debts to foreign commercial banks.
- Canada, France, Great Britain, Japan, the United States, and West Germany reach agreement to stabilize the US dollar.
- Syrian peace keeping force enters Beirut, Lebanon.
- Light from a huge supernova (exploding star) in the large Magellanic Cloud reaches Earth.
- The Tower Commission investigating the US arms sales to Iran issues a harshly critical report. White House Chief of Staff Donald T. Regan criticized in the report resigns and is replaced by former Senator Howard H. Baker Jr. of Tennessee.
- USSR Chairman Mikhail Gorbachev proposes the elimination of U.S. and Soviet medium-range missiles from Europe and drops demands to a halt in work on U.S. Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI or Star Wars).

March 1987

- Reagan names FBI Director William M. Webster to replace William Casey as director of the CIA.
- A series of earthquakes rock Ecuador leaving more than 300 people dead and 4000 missing.

- In the worst channel disaster in history a British ferry capsizes in the English Channel near Zeebrugge, Belgium killing 188 passengers.
- The Roman Catholic Church bans conception by artificial methods, including embryo transfers, artificial insemination and surrogate motherhood.
- Finland's Conservative Harri Holkeri designated to become prime minister.
- Television evangelists Jim and Tammy Bakker resigned the leadership of the PTL ministry, a 200 million TV-and-theme-park religious empire. The letters PTL stand for two phrases. Praise The Lord and People That Love. Jim Bakker admitted to having a sexual encounter with church secretary Jessica Hahn and paying her to keep it secret.
- U.S. Food and Drug Administration approves drug Zidovudine (AZT) for the treatment of acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)
- Vincent van Gogh's Sunflowers (1888) is auctioned for \$39.9 million in London.
- Pope John Paul II arrives in Montevideo, Uruguay and will include visits to Argentina and Chile.
- Bergen County, New Jersey Judge rules that a surrogate motherhood contract is valid and awards custody of child known as Baby M to her father, William Stern.

April 1987

- Television evangelist Oral Roberts who declared that God would take his life if his followers did not give him \$8 million by March 31, announces success of his fund-raising.
- Congress overrides Reagan's veto of an \$87.5 billion highway and transit bill that permits states to raise the speed limit to 65 MPH on rural interstate highways.

- Canadian prime Minister Brian Mulroney and U.S. President Reagan hold summit meeting in Ottawa, Canada.
- Sugar Ray Leonard beats Marvelous Marvin Hagler in a split decision to win the World Boxing Council (WBC) Middleweight title.
- China and Portugal sign an agreement under which Portugal will return Macao to China in 1999.
- U.S. imposes 100 per cent tariffs on Japanese personal computers, TV sets, and power tools to retaliate for Japan's violation of a computer chip trade agreement.
- The U.S. Supreme Court rules that the death penalty is constitutional.
- Sri Lankan air force bombs Tamil rebel strongholds in retaliation for terrorist attacks that killed more than 350 people.
- Bridgeport, Conn. apartment building under construction collapses killing 28 workers.
- Thursday April 27 was the last day of the "EL" (elevated train) Orange Line to and from Forest Hills.

May 1987

- The Supreme Court rules that states may require all-male private clubs to admit women.
- Congressional committee probing the Iran-Contra affair opens public hearings. The testimony of the star witness, Marine LTC Oliver L North, who led the Iran-Contra operations caused an outpouring of "Olliemania" as many TV viewers expressed their admiration for the dedicated young officer. His superior on the National Security Council RADM John M. Poindexter stated he alone had given North the go-ahead to fund the Contras.
- Gary Hart, frontrunner in the 1988 Democratic race for the

presidential nomination, withdraws following the revelation that he spent a night with model Donna Rice in his wife's absence.

- A Polish jetliner crashes near Warsaw killing all 183 people aboard.
- An Iraqi Warplane fires a missile at the Navy frigate USS Stark in the Persian Gulf killing 37 crew members.
- President Chun Doo Hwan of South Korea dismisses his Prime Minister and seven other cabinet Members as an aftermath of student rioting.
- Mathais Rust, a West German teenager, flies a small plane undetected through Russian air space from Helsinki to land in Red Square, Moscow resulting in the firing of the Soviet Defense Minister and its Air Defense Chief.

The length of our 349th year pales in significance when compared to the 160,000 years it took the light of the exploding supernova to reach our planet Earth. All things considered in the history of the world, our year went along as usual balancing the good with the bad. Now let us turn to matters of personal concern, the happening of our Grand Old Company. Starting with the Drum Head election of June Day 1986.

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



June Day 1986
348th Anniversary Proceedings
2 June 1986

OFFICERS ELECTED AT
THE DRUM HEAD ELECTION
JUNE DAY 1986

Captain
BG WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN of Bolton
First Lieutenant
CPT M. JOSEPH DeMATTEO of Boston
Second Lieutenant
MAJ ARTHUR E. NASHAWATY of West Roxbury

Quartermaster
LTC REYNOLD P. GRAUNAS of Weston
Paymaster
MAJ FRANK J. SIDOTI, SR. of Milton
Commissary
LT ANTHONY J. PINO of Medford
Assistant Paymaster
LT THOMAS J. GOODFELLOW of Boston
Personnel Adjutant and Clerk
MAJ ERNEST C. CAGGIANO of Winthrop

First Sergeant of Infantry
ROBERT D. CONNORS of Woburn
Second Sergeant of Infantry
MYLES B. KING of Lexington
Third Sergeant of Infantry
SGT ROBERT A. HALL of Boston
Fourth Sergeant of Infantry
MAJ JAMES R. LITTLETON of Chestnut Hill
Fifth Sergeant of Infantry
JOHN E. BRADLEY of Boston
Sixth Sergeant of Infantry
JOHN F. MOYNIHAN of Norwood

First Sergeant of Artillery
ALBERT G. FIORENZA of Wilmington
Second Sergeant of Artillery
SGT CHARLES E. SCHAUB, JR. of Boston
Third Sergeant of Artillery
JOHN M. MORAN of Boston
Fourth Sergeant of Artillery
CAPT GEOFFREY G. MacDONALD of Hingham
Fifth Sergeant of Artillery
FRANCIS P. COLLINS of Somerville
Sixth Sergeant of Artillery
JEROME V. SWEENEY of Everett

COMMISSIONING OF THE NEW OFFICERS

ADDRESSING THE HON. WILLIAM BULGER, PRESIDENT
OF THE SENATE, REPRESENTING HIS EXCELLENCY, THE
GOVERNOR, THE HONORABLE MICHAEL S. DUKAKIS, THE
ADJUTANT SAID :

Mr. President, I have the results of the Election for the year
1986-1987:

Elected as Captain, Brigadier General William P. Koughan of
Bolton;

First Lieutenant, Captain M. Joseph DeMatteo
of Boston;

Second lieutenant, Major Arthur E. Nashawaty of West Roxbury.

RESPONSE OF SENATOR BULGER:

I congratulate you on the election, and on the inevitable
results.

The ADJUTANT. The present officers will now come forward
to resign their respective Commissions.

REMARKS OF CAPTAIN JOSEPH S. LOUGHMAN, PC., ON
RESIGNING HIS COMMISSION:

Mr. President, it has been a privilege and an honor to have
served both the Company and the Commonwealth during this
current year. I especially want to thank you, on old friend and
colleague, for taking part in these ceremonies.

REPLY OF SENATOR BULGER:

Captain Loughman, I am most fortunate to have this opportu-
nity to recognize your service to the Commonwealth and to this
great Company. On behalf of the citizens of Massachusetts, I want

to extend by congratulations and best wishes for success in the year ahead as you relinquish this command.

REMARKS OF SENATOR BULGER ON EXTENDING HIS COMMISSION TO CAPTAIN-ELECT WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN:

Captain Koughan, I present you your symbol of office as Captain-Commanding of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. I wish for you a most successful year of service to the Commonwealth and to the Company which you have the great honor to command, the oldest and most historic in the United States.

REPLY OF CAPTAIN-ELECT KOUGHAN:

Mr. President, thank you very much for this position. I want to assure you, sir, that I very much appreciate this high honor and the I will serve this Company and this Commonwealth with the honor and distinction they deserve.

REMARKS OF FIRST LIEUTENANT PAUL R. TIERNEY ON RESIGNING HIS COMMISSION:

Mr. President, I have enjoyed serving with you this past year. It has been a real pleasure.

REPLY OF PRESIDENT BULGER:

Lieutenant Tierney, I accept your resignation and commend you for the fine service you have rendered to this Company. I express the congratulations of your Comrades and hope that you will continue to serve this company with honor. My very best wishes.

REPLY OF FIRST LIEUTENANT TIERNEY:

Thank you very much, Mr. President.

REMARKS OF SENATOR BULGER ON EXTENDING HIS COMMISSION TO FIRST LIEUTENANT-ELECT M. JOSEPH

DeMATTEO:

Lieutenant DeMatteo, I wish to congratulate you on your election as First Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. I present you with the halberd which is the insignia of your office. I know you will live up to the high traditions of this ancient and honorable Company. My congratulations.

REPLY OF FIRST LIEUTENANT-ELECT DeMATTEO:

Thank you, Mr. President. I promise to do a good job for you and the Commonwealth and the Company.

REMARKS OF SECOND LIEUTENANT JOSEPH A. MILANO, Jr. ON RESIGNING HIS COMMISSION:

Thank you very much.

REPLY OF SENATOR BULGER:

Lieutenant Milano, I want to congratulate you on your honorable and devoted service to the Commonwealth and to the Company during your year as Second Lieutenant. You have brought great credit to yourself and to the Company. Congratulations and best wishes.

RESPONSE OF LIEUTENANT MILANO:

It has been my honor to serve the Company and this Commonwealth.

REMARKS OF SENATOR BULGER ON EXTENDING HIS COMMISSION TO SECOND LIEUTENANT-ELECT ARTHUR E. NASHAWATY:

Lieutenant Nashawaty, I am privileged to confirm your election as Second Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. This Company, over the years, has performed many outstanding services for the Commonwealth. I

commend the Company on their choice and know that you will carry on with this tradition. Congratulations and best wishes.

REPLY OF SECOND LIEUTENANT-ELECT NASHAWATY:

Thank you very much. It will be an honor to serve the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company as its Second Lieutenant.



Standing Retreat at Copley Square
June Day 1986



ANNIVERSARY BANQUET

REMARKS OF CAPTAIN COMMANDING, BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN ON RECEIVING THE GAVEL FROM JUNIOR PAST COMMANDER CPT JOSEPH S. LOUGHMAN AT THE ANNIVERSARY BANQUET AT THE SHERATON BOSTON HOTEL

Monday, 2 June 1986

Past Commander Loughman:

I ask you to rise with me to toast the dawning of the 349th year of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. I thank you.

(Cries of "Hear! Hear!")

(Applause and cheers.)

At this time our newly-elected Commander, General William "Bill" Koughan. (applause and cheers.)

Captain Commanding, General Koughan: "Will you please remain standing for just a minute, please."

This is an added toast, that isn't even on the program.

This fall, the 182nd Regimental Combat Team of the Army National Guard, of which many members here were members, including the gentleman here on my left, General Spadorcia, are celebrating their 350th Anniversary.

In addition to that, another outfit that I belong to — I belonged to that, too, the 182nd; another outfit that I belong to, the 101st Engineers, old Glover's Raiders, also inaugurated and founded in 1636, will celebrate their 350th Anniversary.



So I ask you gentlemen to join with me in a toast to these two great outfits, the 182nd and the 101st Engineers.

(Cries of "Hear! Hear!")

Will you be seated, gentlemen, please.

I will be brief.

Immediate Past Commander, Captain Joe Loughman, Reverend Clergy, distinguished dignitaries at the head table, members of the Company, and guests:

I would like to indulge you for just a moment, please, to introduce two members of the Company who are my sons, who were my flankers today, my son, Captain Bill Koughan, — will you rise, Billy? (applause) — No. 2 son, my other flanker, Captain Frank Koughan (applause); No. 3 son, who is not yet a member of the Company, but is the voice of Bill Moyers and Dan Rather from CBS Evening News, a three-time Academy Award Emmywinner, my son, Marty. (Applause.)

I have also been reminded by the fifth Senior Past Commander, John Riley, the 256th Commander, that he, Joe Loughman, the 277th Commander, and I, the incoming 278th Commander, for the first time, from the same part of Roxbury, Mission Hill, are members of the head table here tonight. Joe, did you realize that? (Applause.)

Now, before responding to the toast to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, I would like to introduce members of my appointed staff, all eminently qualified to serve you for the year 1986-1987, and it includes two Past Commanders.

My chief of Staff, the 251st Commander, Mr. Ancient, Major General I. Jerome O'Connor. (Applause.)

My Surgeon, the 263rd Commander, Major General James Andre Lamphier. (Applause.)

My Adjutant — and I'm the kind of a guy who believes, if it isn't broken, don't fix it — John Moore, for an encore. John. (Applause.)

My Judge Advocate, the fellow from 3:30 to 5:00 o'clock tonight had half the police force of the City of Boston on the Common and on Boylston Street, — there must have been a lot of crime in that period of time, because they were all with us — Captain Phil Doherty, my Judge Advocate. (Applause.)

My Ordinance Officer, and old friend and the guy that is going to run one of the finest shoots we ever had this fall, Lieutenant Frank Dragone. (Applause.)

My Assistant Surgeons, one again recalled for another tour, Lieutenant Dr. Peter J. Ferrino. (Applause.) My former roommate, another Assistant Surgeon, Lieutenant Colonel Paul J. Catinella. (Applause.)

My Dental Officer, from mid-state, from Worcester, Major Nicholas R. Bonafiglio. (Applause.)

My conscience, my advisor, and my Aide, the Commanding General of the Massachusetts State Defense Force, Brigadier General Edward J. Langley. (Applause.)

An old soldier friend of mine, and a dear friend, my Infantry Wing Adjutant, Colonel John J. Galvin. (Applause.)

One of the hardest workers a fellow could ever ask for, my Artillery Wing Adjutant, Lieutenant Gerry McCarthy. (Applause.)

My Medical Officer, and the guy that will have all the shots and everything you need this fall, Lieutenant Romulus D. Nicola. (Applause.)

Another fellow who is going to have to work his butt off for me, my Liaison Officer, Colonel J. Albert Johnson. (Applause.)

Two fine gentlemen, men of God, the Chaplain of the 26th Yankee Division, Colonel Robert M. Durkee. (Applause.)

Chaplain for the 101st Engineer Battalion, Major Edward M. McCabe. (Applause.)

The fellow that was running all around town this afternoon with cameras, videos, machines, and whatever you have and whatever you want to call them, Lieutenant Edward J. Sacco, my Public Information Officer. (Applause.)

An experienced musician from Korea, where I also served, our bandmaster, Lieutenant Charles A. Sidoti. (Applause.)

Now, to paraphrase Clint Eastwood, the Sergeants who will make my year, and will you all please rise. First Sergeant of Infantry, Bob Connors, Myles King, Bob Hall, Jim Lettleton, John Bradley, John Moynihan. First Sergeant of Artillery, Al Fiorenza, Chuck Schaub, John Moran, Geoff MacDonald, Frank Collins, and Jerry Sweeney. (Applause.)

Thank you, gentlemen.

The 349th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty is rapidly approaching, and, next week, your pre-trip committee leaves for Helsinki, Finland, Leningrad, Russia, and Stockholm, Sweden to finalize plans for our Tour of Duty to take place from 2 to 13 October.

Advance reservations, gentlemen, are critical to securing first class accommodations, and I urge you, once more, please get your deposit in to the Executive Secretary or the Paymaster. Thank you.

I feel deeply privileged to respond to the toast to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. Today, on Boston Common, On the same Parade Ground and in the same manner as members of this grand old company have done for the last 348 years, you cast your ballots on the drumhead to elect me as your Captain.

I can assure you, gentlemen, that my year will be one of

dedication to enhancing the image of the Company and upholding the traditions of the past."

Major McCabe, now, please.

Benediction

Major EDWARD M. McCABE. I summon the might of angels and archangels to speed and prosper the noble traditions and ideals of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, to bind our faith against dark counsel and threatening forces, that we may achieve, in our time, and for all time, the ancient vision of peace on earth, good will toward men.

To clear us from fear and free us from trouble, make us lovers and men of peace, may the almighty power of the Trinity of our Maker's eternal divinity now dismiss us.

Captain KOUGHAN. Thank you, Chaplain.

Will you all remain standing while we retire the colors?

(The colors of the United States were there-upon retired.)

(With the singing of "God Bless America," the 348th Anniversary Banquet was declared duly adjourned at 10:30 o'clock p.m.)



General Koughan responds to the toast of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company as the incoming Captain Commanding.

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



349th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty

Helsinki, Finland

Leningrad, USSR

Stockholm, Sweden

2 October - 13 October 1986

Report of 1986 Pre-Trip Committee
Helsinki, Leningrad and Stockholm
12 June 1986 thru 24 June 1986

On 12 June 1986, the 349th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty Committee consisting of Bg William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding, MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo, First Lieutenant, MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty, Second Lieutenant, LTC Frank J. Sidoti, Sr., Paymaster, and MAJ John A. Moore, Adjutant met at Logan International Airport to leave on the pre-trip inspection tour. Also traveling with the committee at their own expense, were SGT Robert D. Connors, First Sergeant of Infantry, LT Albert G. Fiorenza, First Sergeant of Artillery, SGT Robert A. Hall, Sergeant of Infantry, SGT Francis P. Collins, Sergeant of Artillery, and Comrade Brian R. Pollack, Travel Agent. On hand to see us off were LCDR George E. Peznola, Past Commander, COL William F. DiPesa, Past Commander, COL Charles F. Hoar, Executive Secretary, CPT Albert J. Mundo and SGT Joseph W. Howard.

After a very pleasant flight on FinnAir, we arrived in Helsinki, Finland on 13 June. We were met by our tour guide and taken to our hotel. The Hesperia Hotel is a relatively new hotel that has just added 200 more rooms and two new restaurants. It has a large sauna area with an indoor pool, and excellent night club, and some limited casino activities. The hotel location is walking distance to shopping and dining facilities.

The hotel management is very friendly and wants to please. They gave us two samplings for the banquet dinner, both of which were quite good.

BG Koughan, MAJ Moore and Brian Pollack had a meeting with COL Christensen, head of the Finnish Military Foreign Section, and others to discuss the FFTD activities in Helsinki.

On 14 June we left for Leningrad. Here we stayed at the Hotel Pribaltiyskaya, which is located on the Gulf of Finland. Built in 1979 as a tourist hotel, it has all the amenities of a western hotel including sauna, nightclub, several restaurants and bars, a bank, a post office and two duty free stores. U.S. currency and charge

cards are used and encouraged.

The City of Leningrad is the most beautiful and historic city in the Soviet Union. Our visit here was both a learning experience and a lesson in history. There are many wonderful places to visit including the Summer Palace, Winter Palace and St. Isaac's Cathedral, now a museum. However, the Hermitage Museum, easily one of the greatest art treasures in the world today, will make anyone's visit to Leningrad most worthwhile and memorable.

On 16 June the committee met with MG Ivan Klockov, Vice Chairman for Veterans in the Soviet Union and Vice Admiral George Stepanov, Chairman of Leningrad Committee of Veterans (both retired) to arrange a military ceremony in Leningrad. BG Koughan so impressed them with his presentation that they agreed to participate in a short parade with us including a band. At the end of the parade a wreath laying ceremony will take place at Victory Square, a memorial built to the memory of the Defenders of Leningrad.

In the afternoon, Charles Magee, Consul General of the United States and his assistant James Schumaker gave us full support in our activities and offered any help his office could give including a cocktail reception at his official residence.

Also included was an evening at a theater to see an excellent performance by a troupe of 70 colorful costumed Ukrainian Folk Dancers. A similar show or the ballet or opera is being arranged as an option in October.

In the late afternoon of 16 June we left Leningrad and returned to the Hesperia Hotel in Helsinki, Finland.

The next day 17 June, BG Koughan, MAJ DeMatteo, MAJ Moore and Brian Pollock met with the U.S. Ambassador to Finland Rockwell A. Schnabel to confirm his attendance at our banquet and our other functions in Helsinki.

That afternoon the same group met with Finnish military officials and veterans groups to finalize plans for our short parade

and wreath laying ceremony at their war memorial. All were pleased with the meeting and are looking forward to October.

The following day a group of six of us took what will be an optional side trip to the city of Rovaniemi, Finland. It is located north of the Arctic Circle in the Lapland area of Finland. This was a very exciting trip and is recommended to the Company. To give too many details would spoil the fun.

On Thursday 19 June, MAJ Nashawaty and MAJ Moore met with Father Miika Heikenheimo, pastor of the Church in the Rocks to work out details for our Sunday services for 5 October. All went well and they are looking forward to having us.

That evening we boarded the beautiful cruise ship Olympia for Stockholm. This ship is complete with many dining rooms, nightclubs, casino and sauna. The state rooms are great for an overnight sail.

Upon arrival in Stockholm the next morning, we were greeted by our tour guide and taken to the new hotel called Sergel Plaza. As in our previous locations, we were greeted warmly and given first class treatment. Again, this hotel is located within walking distance to shopping, historical, waterfront and dining areas of the city. We toured the city and found it to be most interesting and beautiful.

Saturday 21 June included seeing more sights of the city and meetings with hotel management to review arrangements.

MAJ DeMatteo and the four Sergeants left for home on Sunday 22 June while the rest of the committee remained to complete final arrangements.

Monday 23 June was a busy day for BG Koughan and the rest of the party. They met with U.S. Ambassador Gregory Newell to discuss our coming in October and he offered his full cooperation. The Captain Commanding also met with Mr. Palman, Curator of Drottningholm Palace to discuss the possibility of King Gustav receiving the Company as a group.

The next day 24 June the Captain and remaining members of the Committee returned to Boston via FinnAir. It was a safe and pleasant ride home.

It is important to note that while it is not stated in detail above, the four Sergeants that paid their own expenses, worked very hard for the Company. At each stop they met with hotel and restaurant people to arrange the best possible reception for the men. Their high energy and willingness to help was an inspiration.

Under the leadership of BG William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding, the committee worked very hard. The Company will be very proud of the result. The cities we will visit are very exciting. The accommodations are the best. The people are very friendly. English is spoken everywhere. The Sergeants have planned great receptions. The arrangements are complete.

This will be the first time for the Company in both Helsinki and Leningrad. Every Ancient should take advantage of the Captain's great efforts and this rare opportunity to truly make history.

For the Committee
Respectfully submitted,

MAJ J. Joseph DeMatteo
First Lieutenant

349th FALL FIELD TOUR OF DUTY

DAILY ITINERARY

Thursday 02 October O.D. COL J. Albert Johnson Uniform
O.G. MAJ Stuart P. Tauber
O.G. LT Rudolph V. Ricci

- Check in Logan Airport at 19:00 hours for Finnair Flight AY112 departing at 21:30 hours arriving Helsinki, Finland 11:00 hours local time. (Six hours time difference)
- En route, dinner and breakfast meals will be served.
- Complimentary open bar
- Complimentary headset for the movie and stereo music

Friday 03 October O.D. MAJ Albert A. Petrulis Blazer
O.G. COL Bob Sheridan
O.G. SSG Louis A. D'Auria

- Arrival in Helsinki...Upon arrival you will be met by our ground staff who will assist you in clearing customs and immigration formalities.
- Transfer to Hotel...En route to the Hesperia Hotel we will have a glimpse of the beautiful forests and countryside surrounding Helsinki.
- Hesperia Hotel... Group check in with preregistered rooms will be done in private area with light refreshments served. Welcome Finnish Sauna... The entire hotel sauna area including swimming pool, cold plunge, solarium, weight room, four saunas with scrubbing and cold beer with sausage sandwiches at the Sauna Bar will be available from 1400 to 1900 hours for the AHAC. Compliments of Brian Pollock your travel agent.
- Sgts Cocktail party...cocktails with buffet and hot and cold hors d'oeuvres will be held in the Hesperia Nightclub on the lower level.
- Overnight in Hotel Hesperia

Saturday 04 October O.D. SGT Philip H. Depasquale Blazer
O.G. LT Joseph I. Chili
O.G. SGT Robert F. Danner

- Finnish Breakfast... In the hotel ballroom, 2nd floor City Tour... Morning City tour of Helsinki: visiting Senate Square, Market Square, Sibelius Memorial, Finlandia Hall and other interesting sights including fur fashion show at Stockman's Department Store.
- Optional tours to Lapland will be available
- Private Sauna available 1200 - 2400 hours
- Hotel Dinner voucher will be offered this evening
- Overnight in Hotel Hesperia

Sunday 05 October O.D. LTC Donald L. Huston Uniform
O.G. MAJ Donald W. Mason
O.G. MAJ Robert E. Couture

- Assemble outside hotel at 0745 for transfer to drop off point near Tempelaukio Church.
- March to church at 0815
- Ecumenical Service in "Church in the Rocks" at 0830
- Brunch in hotel ballroom at 0930
- Private Sauna in sauna area available from 1200-2400 hours.
- Overnight in Hotel Hesperia

Monday 06 October O.D. MAJ John L. Howard Uniform
O.G. LTC Reynold P. Graunas
O.G. MAJ Ernest C. Caggiano
O.G. LT Leonard J. Sacco

- Finnish Breakfast served in hotel ballroom 0700 - 0900 hours
- Assemble 0900 hours for bus transfer to Hietaniemi Cemetery.
- March from cemetery entrance to Marshall Mannerheim Memorial and Tomb of the Unknown Soldier for wreath laying ceremony.
- Transfer from cemetery to Officer's Club
- Coffee reception in Officer's Club.
- Private Sauna available from 1200 hours to 1800 hours.
- Cocktail reception in hotel ballroom at 1900 hours.

- Formal banquet with invited dignitaries President Koivisto of Finland, United States, Russian and Swedish Ambassadors in hotel ballroom.
- Payment of any room charges after 1800 hours at cashier's desk.
- Overnight in Hesperia Hotel

Tuesday 07 October O.D. COL J. Albert Johnson Uniform
O.G. LTC James R. McMahon
O.G. CPT Daniel F. Marr, Jr.
O.G. LT James J. McAllister

- Luggage outside doors at 0700 hours.
- Finnish breakfast in hotel ballroom 0700 - 0900 hours.
- Cashiers available for check out in ballroom 0700-0900 hours
- Depart for airport at 0930 hours.
- Fly to Leningrad in uniform at 1100 hours on Finnair and Aeroflot
- Arrive in Leningrad at 1300 hours. (One hour flight)
- Assemble at 1400 hours at Moscow Square for short March to Leningrad War Memorial.
- Wreath laying ceremony at War Memorial.
- Orientation city tour.
- Check into Hotel Pribaltiyskaya, Lobby 2nd floor at 1900 hours.
- Dinner in Leningrad Room.
- Overnight in Hotel Pribaltiyskaya

Wednesday 08 October O.D. CPT Philip M. Doherty Blazer
O.G. SGT Robert P. Bingle
O.G. SGT Charles J. Martin

- Breakfast in Pribaltiyskaya Room.
- Morning tour of Peter and Paul Fortress and St. Isaac's Cathedral departing at 0930 hours.
- Lunch at Astoria Hotel.
- Afternoon tour of Hermitage Museum.
- Cocktail reception at U.S. consul General's residence at 1800 hours.
- Dinner in Hotel Pribaltiyskaya Leningrad Room.
- Overnight in Hotel Pribaltiyskaya

Thursday 09 October O.D. COL J. Albert Johnson Blazer
O.G. LTC Donald L. Huston
O.G. MAJ Donald W. Mason

- Breakfast in Pribaltiyskaya Room
- Morning tour of Summer Palace.
- Lunch at Hotel Poulkouskaya
- Transfer of Airport.
- Fly to Stockholm via Helsinki on Finnair departing 1700 hours (Two hour flight)
- Arrive in Stockholm 1700 hours transfer to Sergel Plaza Hotel.
- Welcome Sgts cocktail reception in Sergel Plaza Lobby area.
- Overnight in Sergel Plaza Hotel

Friday 10 October O.G. LT James J. McAllister Blazer
O.D. COL John A. Pacella
O.G. CPT James C. Abare
O.G. SGT Charles C. Ashland

- Swedish breakfast in Anna Rella dining room lower level.
- City tour including City Hall.
- Optional tours available at hospitality desk.
- Reception for King of Sweden and U.S. Ambassador (Tentative)
- Overnight in the Sergel Plaza Hotel

Saturday 11 October O.D. COL Albert P. Dragone Blazer
O.G. LCDR Justin F. O'Leary
O.G. SGT Paul J. Covell

- Swedish breakfast in Anna Rella dining room lower level.
- Optional Tours available at hospitality dest.
- Hotel dinner voucher offered this evening.
- Overnight in Sergel Plaza Hotel.

Sunday 12 October O.D. LT Gerard C. McCarthy Blazer
O.G. LT Henry J. Griswold
O.G. SGT Ronald F. Leary
O.G. SGT William J. O'Brien

- Swedish breakfast in Anna Rella dining room
- Church Services will be held in hotel ballroom

- All luggage must be outside rooms at 1200 hours
- Optional tours available at hospitality desk
- All room charges must be paid at cashiers desk by 1500 hours
- Transfer of Viking Line Cruise Ship M/S Olympia
- Depart Stockholm 1800 hours for Helsinki
- Reception area for candidates on Conference Deck Level 8
- Buffet dinner in Horizon Dining Room 1800 - 2100 hours
- Overnight on Viking Line Cruise Ship M/S OLYMPIA.

Monday 13 October O.D. COL J. Albert Johnson Blazer
 O.G. COL Patrick V. Zecco
 O.G. MAJ Albert A. Petrulis
 O.G. LT Robert A. Sawtelle

- Buffet breakfast in Horizon Dining Room
- Captain's meeting 0900 in Theatre on Level 8
- Transfer to Stockmens for last minute shopping
- Transfer to airport for flight to Boston
- Depart Helsinki at 1300 hours
- Enroute lunch and a snack will be served
- Complimentary Open bar
- Complimentary headsets for movie and stereo radio
- Arrive Boston at 1530 hours



BGEN William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding, laying a wreath at the tomb of Finnish war hero Field Marshall Mannerheim in Hietaniemi Cemetery on the 349th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty in Helsinki, Finland. To the rear are LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo, First Lieutenant and MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty, Second Lieutenant

THE ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

of MASSACHUSETTS

FALL FIELD DAY TOUR OF DUTY

HELSINKI, FINLAND

Sunday, October 5th, 1986

AN ECUMENICAL SERVICE OF WORSHIP

PRELUDE : "Praise Be Ever Thine", Finlandia-Jean Sibelius

GYMN OF PRAISE : "Faith of Our Fathers"

CALL TO WORSHIP :

Chaplain: This is the day which the Lord has made
Let us rejoice and be glad in it.

Members: This is no other than the House of God.

Chaplain: Enter into His gates with thanksgiving,
and into His courts with praise.

INVOCATION Pastor Taivallahti

PRAYER OF CONFESSION - P79 Book of Common Prayer

ABSOLUTION

PSALM 146 MAJ Nashawaty

FIRST LESSON Ephesians 2:13-22 MAJ DeMatteo

SECOND LESSON John 16:23-33 BGEN Koughan

THE APOSTLE'S CREED - P53 Book of Common Prayer

PRAYERS

Chaplain: The Lord Be With You

Members: And With your Spirit

Chaplain: Let us Pray

THE LORD'S PRAYER

PASTORAL PRAYERS

OFFERTORY "Hoe Great Thou Art" - Swedish Folk Melody

DOXOLOGY

GREETINGS Chaplain McCabe

HOMILY Chaplain Durkee

HYMN: "God the All Merciful" (words on back page)

BENEDICTION

POSTLUDE: Psalm 19 "The Heavens Declare" -
Beneditto Marcello

WE OFFER OUR PRAYERS TO THE GLORY OF GOD with the
special intentions of remembering the souls of the faithful de-
parted in our ancient company, and the patriots of liberty who
have given their lives for the sacred light of freedom.

Pastor The Rev. Mattimakela Taivallahti

Organist Adjutant MAJ
John Arthur Moore

HELSINKI - 5 OCT 86

Chaplain COL Robert M. Durkee

As we assemble in the exquisite church in stone, of several tongues, religious traditions and national origins, we are lifted in worship above our own individual histories, and even this moment in time. Our forebearers all lived out their lives with the common hope and prayer that their children and their children's children would one day dwell in peace. And they knew instinctively that such a peace must be coupled with liberty, and that it was so ordained at the very beginning of creation. Our gathering here in prayer is in a sense a testimony of that age long quest, evolved from despotism to democracy, and flowered into the fragil beauty of freedom.

My introduction to Scandinavia came after the war, at which time I was directing a children's refugee camp in France. During those years, I first traveled to these northern nations of the summer sun, and fell in love with Scandinavia. in fact, it would be more honest to say that I fell in love with one Scandinavian in particular - a beautiful, blue eyed blond, with cameo complexion. She had joined in our work with war orphans in the French Alps. But alas, the Atlantic Ocean was too vast, a seminarians budget too meager, and the apprehension of her Lutheran pastor father, too great. That love story now blends in with countless others who discovered the enchanting beauty of Scandinavia.

But no American can full understand the diversity of life in these separate and sovereign states, or fully unravel their individual histories - the balance between the Cross and the Sword in the 13th century, the mixture of Viking Royalties in the Middle Ages, the power alignments in the Baltic between Russia and Europe and the swift cultural growth of the 19th century (while the rest of Europe was distracted by bloodshed and internal unrest.) Finland, at that time, enjoyed a Golden Age of literature, commerce and science.

Coming from our own Cradle of Liberty in Boston, we do, however, have a great appreciation for the hard won freedom here in Finland. Our own War for Independence was won only after the heroic sacrifices of our native sons - the Patriots of Concord,

Lexington and Charlestown - each, who left behind both plough and hearth, to shoulder the musket with sacred honor. So, too, did the Finnish patriots fight and die to secure their precious liberty.

As New Englanders, we are conscious of the parallel between the banding together of the citizens in the New World, with the longtime quest of the people of Finland, who proclaimed their independence on December 6, 1917. Together, we share our heroic histories, born of blood, and grafted into the common dream of "Freedom and Liberty for all".

Since the beginning of the Christian Era, this hearty stock of people have endured political pressures from East and West, while struggling with the sometimes harsh environment of this winter archipelago. In doing so, they offer a model of the wholistic, balancing the physical, mental, and spiritual aspects of life. Their integration of urban culture with the solitude of an individual enjoying a lakeside sunset inspires us. The entwinement of democracy and dream with a reverence of primordial beauty, helps to reveal to all the potential of God's creation.

Also, as Americans, we look to this smaller nation of Finland with a nostalgia for the qualities of life we once cherished, but which now seem to be diminished. Here the emphasis is upon family life, time devoted to the love and rearing of children, the equality of medical assistance, and a respect for the elderly, with provision for their housing. At home, our current preoccupation is with the illegal use of drugs, crime, and shelters for the unwanted. With our great American heritage, there is today a sense of pain and sadness whenever that American dream is diluted.

A few weeks ago, I watched a TV program on illiteracy in the world. It was reported that Finland is the second most literate nation in the world. It was also stated that a royal decree was one issued that a test for literacy be made before the issuance of a marriage license. I am not sure that all the brides and grooms whose vows I have witnessed at the altar, would pass such a test. But the lamp of knowledge must always burn bright where freedom and truth reside.

Since the terrible days of World War II, when such awful tragedies were inflicted, the whole human family has offered on universal prayer - a petition for peace. Even the youngest school child now realizes that this planet home of ours is destructable through today's technological tools of war.

As President Reagan and Secretary Gorbachev meet next week (not far from here), the hearts of all humanity will again be united in that universal prayer for peace. In places of worship such as this, the celebration of life and hope will be that lamp of light which curses the darkness of death and despair. We must trust that the Light of the World, God's Light, will triumph, and this His kingdom will come on earth as it is in heaven.

Reverend Pastor Taivallahti, honored dignitaries, fellow Ancients, and citizens of this fair daughter of the Baltic, we the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts come here to salute you and share in the worship of Almighty God. Your great nation of Finland is a Lady of Liberty here in Northern Europe.

Together, with you, we sing the song for the sweet lands of liberty.

"Long may our land be bright - With freedom's holy light - Protect us by the might - Great God our King." AMEN

349th FALL FIELD DAY TOUR OF DUTY BANQUET

The 349th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty Banquet of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts was held in the grand ballroom of the Hesperia Hotel in Helsinki on Monday 06 October 1986.

Major John Arthur Moore, Adjutant, announced the arrival of the guests of the head table. The assembly rose for their entrance.

Adjutant: Give your attention to the Chaplain for the invocation.

Colonel Robert Durkee: "Let us Pray:

Almighty God our Father, we thank you for all the blessings which you have bestowed upon us. This night we are particularly mindful of the privilege of our being here in this beautiful land with such gracious and hospitable people. We give thanks for the lamp of liberty that burns brightly here in this northern land, the sun bringing its warmth in the summertime and your lamp of liberty being held as a beacon in all the world. As we offer our prayers this night, we ask your blessing upon our loved ones, our families, our friends at home, to continue to protect us in our journey together and to leave here with the great privilege and pleasure that we share in our friendships here in Finland, make us mindful in the needs of others, through Christ, our Lord, Amen."

The Adjutant then requested that all remain standing for the 1st and 2nd regular toasts of the evening.

The first regular toast: "The Republic of Finland," the second regular toast: "The United States of America." Here followed the toast.

Brigadier General William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding then introduced the head table. Major John Arthur Moore, Col. Robert M Durkee, Field Bishop Viljo Remes, Major General Pertti Jokinen, Colonel William F DiPesa Past Commander, Lt. Commander George Peznola Past Commander, Brigadier General James E. Clair Past Commander, Colonel Thaddeus Buzcko, Major General I, Jerome O'Connor Past Commander, Rear Admiral Juha Tikka, Major M Joseph DeMatteo, US Ambassador Rockwell Schnaubel, Lt. General Ilkka Halonen, Major Arthur Nashawaty, USSR Minister Counsellor Tischenko, Lt. Colonel Calvin W. Clayton Past Commander, Captain Philip M. Doherty, Brigadier General Robert L. Marr, Past Commander, Colonel Jan-Ake Andersson, Commander Herbert Tonry Past Commander, Mr Harri Sormanen, Colonel Sylvester A. Ray, Past Commander, Major General George Patton, Major Edward D. McCabe, Lt. General Magnus Haaksalo, Colonel Hans Christensen.

The Adjutant announced the third regular toast of the evening. "The President of Finland."

Here followed the toast.

The Adjutant announced the fourth regular toast of the evening: "Defenders of the concept that recognition of loyalty is the beginning of wisdom, bulwarks of peace through friendship, co-operation and mutual assistance, guardians of independence, The Finnish Defense Forces."

Here followed the toast.

Lt. General Halonen respondeding to the fourth toast:

"Brigadier General Koughan Captain Commanding the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, distinguished members, ladies and gentlemen, I have the pleasure of bringing to this banquet the very best greetings of General Jaako Valton, the Commander-in-Chief of the Finnish Defense Forces. We know the history of the Artillery Company of Massachusetts is unique in the United States and in the world. And we know that you treasure your great traditions. I hope that you have found that we also, as Finns, want to treasure our military traditions which go back as far as the 16th century to the period when Finland was part of Sweden. We firmly believe that the traditions strengthen the defense will. The will to defend this country its independence and the value important to its citizens. Distinguished members of the Artillery Company, I want to thank you on behalf of myself and the representatives of the defense forces here tonight for your kind invitation to this great banquet. At the same time I would like to wish you all the best for your tour and for the future of the Artillery Company. As a remembrance of your visit I want to give you, the Iron Shield of the Finnish Defense Forces, and a personal gift to Brigadier General Koughan, a Finnish weapon, a knife." These presentations were made.

In accepting the gifts General Koughan stated:

"As a token of our esteem and effection for the Finnish armed forces please accept the presentation of this silver plate inscribed with the Seal of our great company. Lt. General Halonen received this gift and proposed the toast "Facta non verba".

The Adjutant announced the fifth regular toast of the evening: "The President of the United States of America."

Response to the toast to the President of the United States of America Ronald Reagan, was made by the American Ambassador here in Finland, His Excellency Rockwell Schnaubel.

"Members of the Ancient and Honorary Artillery Company, honoured guests, I was told when I arrived here that I looked too young to be Ambassador of the United States, but in responding to the toast to the President of the United States, I can guarantee that I am indeed the Ambassador, and the President did call me and asked me to take this job some time ago and I was tremendously honoured to have been chosen to represent the United States in this very very important country on the border of the Soviet Union, one of our great friends, a great independent nation. Young I may look, but I certainly am not, I realize that when you came to town, I didn't know a great deal about your organization but I recognized quickly that you had been around the world visiting cities and all around that you truly were Ambassadors, and what I am doing here everyday is to represent the American system, the American policies, the American ideas, the values that we stand for and I can tell you how very very happy I am that all of you, 206 of you, are here today being great goodwill Ambassadors for the United States, and I thank you for that. I would love, one day, to have the opportunity of joining your organization. Something which struck me in reading about the background of your company was that you are indeed the very oldest organization in the world and having being established in 1638 and it was interesting to me that was the year that a group of Finns left for the United States, and helped establish the State of Delaware and they are going to celebrate the 350th anniversary of that in a couple of years. It is something that a lot of Americans may not be aware of but we have a great bond with Finland dated back many years. The US has remained a free and independent nation for over 200 years. Thanks to people such as yourselves, the men of the Ancient and Honorary Artillery Company, the third oldest military organization in the world, I would like very much for you to join me in a salute to the men and women everywhere in the world engaged in the defense of freedom and national independence. Thankyou."

Brigadier General William Koughan presented the Ambassador a gift of a silver plate. The Ambassador responded, stating that the Americans here would understand when he said that since he had been here one of the first messages he had received from George Schultz was something called Graham-Rudman.

The Adjutant then announced the sixth regular toast of the evening. "To the men and women who served our country in the form of the armed forces, protectors of freedom, "The Armed Forces of the United States of America."

Here followed the toast.

Responding to this toast was the former Commander of the Tenth Special Forces, Major General George Patton.

"I would like to thank the Finnish Armed Forces for the marvellous music this evening. From the jungles of the Panama and El Salvador, to the rice paddies of the Far East, to the trackless depths of the seven seas, to the borders of true valiant freedom in West Germany, along the iron curtain and in Western Europe to the friendly skies of the free world, they are out there now, looking out for you and me, the soldier boys, looking after you and me so that we could have this fine party with these Finns in this wonderful hall, to the Armed Forces of the United States."

The Adjutant then announced the seventh regular toast of the evening: "A city of beautiful architectural detail from the neo-classic to the modern contemporary, centre of government culture, entertainment, truly the crossroads between the East and the West, The City of Helsinki."

Here followed the toast.

To respond to this toast, in place of the Mayor of Helsinki Mr Ilaskivi, Mr Harri Sormanen.

Mr Sormanen: "Brigadier General Koughan, Excellencies, Gentlemen, I am here as a personal representative of the Mayor of Helsinki, Mr Ilaskivi. Unfortunately he was unable to attend the

function tonight but he sends his best regards to all of you and hopes that you enjoy your stay in our city. Helsinki, the city that has 485,000 inhabitants is at its most hospitable during the summer but visitors never fail to delight us. Moreover, it is nice to spend a nice dark evening enjoying your company. We are delighted that your organization has chosen to host its Annual Reception in our city. Helsinki has developed into a capital city where eastern and western cultures have been mingling for hundreds of years. Thus it is natural to leave from here to east or west. Welcome back to Helsinki after you have visited our neighbours on both sides. I understand that in a few days time you will be returning here from Stockholm by a ferry through the Archipelago. From the same harbour where ships leave for and arrive from Stockholm, for the Soviet Union, Poland and West Germany, Helsinki thus has sea connections which provides variety for different products. Cargo ships depart for the major cities, of Europe and the Continent is indeed from time to time to our credit, yachtsmen. The organization has served venerable days and long history. It has carried out work to the benefit of commendable issues. The City of Helsinki wishes both your work and this visit continued success. When I go to my place I raise my glass in honour of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company."

Captain Koughan then made a presentation of a silver plate which was to be given to Mayor Ilaskivi.

The Adjutant then requested that all remain standing for the 8th regular toast of the evening.

"Ladies and Gentlemen, the 8th toast of the evening. From Lexington to Leningrad, love in any language, spoken from the heart will bring us all together. The beautiful artistic city of the Baltic, The City of Leningrad."

Here followed the toast.

Responding to this toast, Minister Counsellor Tischenko, Charge of the Embassy of the USSR.

With the help of an interpreter, Minister Tischenko thanked all for

the opportunity to be present at this beautiful evening. "Your organization is more than 300 years old. I would say that your organization is young in soul and young in character. I cannot guarantee you sunny weather in Leningrad, I don't know whether it is going to be sunny or rain, but I can guarantee that the citizens of Leningrad are really eager to have friendly understanding relations with the citizens of the United States as well as the citizens of all other countries. It is very important period at the eve of the summit meeting between President Reagan and Secretary Gorbachev in Reykjavik. The people of our countries and the people of all the world are filled with great expectations of that meeting. I would like to think that this trip is quite symbolic. I wish you a pleasant trip to Leningrad. My best wishes."

Captain Koughan then made a presentation of a silver plate to Minister Tischenko.

The Adjutant then announced the 9th regular toast of the evening. "Fresh air paradise, the Venice of the North, home of the Nobel Peace Prize presentation, "The City of Stockholm."

Here followed the toast.

Responding to the toast of the City of Stockholm, Colonel Jan-Ake Andersson.

"Distinguished members of the Ancient Honorary Artillery, as a representative of the Ambassador of my Embassy, on behalf of the city of Stockholm, I would like to tell you that we are honoured and am glad the city of Stockholm will have you as guest this week. They are glad to give you a good program and I hope they will also serve you good weather. Things will depend on what the weather is like but there is so much to see in Stockholm that I hope you will enjoy your stay in town. The town is a very old town and the town is like this Company with good traditions and we like to have members of this Company as their guests and I hope you will have a good tour of Stockholm. I wish you good luck in your tour."

The presentation of a silver plate was made to be given to Ambassador Tyborg. A presentation of the same gift was also made to

Colonel Andersson.

Colonel Andersson said thanks on behalf of his Ambassador and also for himself for these very nice gifts. He stated that he was sure that the Ambassador would have the Company in his mind while they made their tour of Stockholm.

the Adjutant then announced the tenth regular toast of the evening:

"Centre of technology and education, home of four of our past presidents of the US, one of the 13 original colonies in 1776, the Bay State, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts."

Here followed the toast.

Responding to the toast of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Colonel Thaddeus Buczek then spoke. "Thank you for the high honour and privilege of responding to the toast of our great Commonwealth of Massachusetts. On behalf of Governor Michael Dukakis and the elected officials and citizens of our State, I wish to point out that the motto of the Ancient Honorable Artillery Company "Facta non verba" are not mere words. They are in reality an attestation to a perfect synchronization between your goals, aspirations, hopes, dreams and your accomplishments. Your organization is indeed a living institution, genial in spirit, charitable in nature and dedicated to the lofty purposes enunciated many years ago by your founders. I say thank you gentlemen for keeping faith with the past for by doing so we gain strength and wisdom for the future. Since its founding the Ancient and Honorary Artillery Company composed of men from different backgrounds with proven skills, talents and abilities have dedicated their minds and hearts to a righteous, christian and honorable standard of living for all of humanity. Your patriotism, charity and benevolence combined with hard work and a willingness to serve, best characterizes the respect of which you have gained from people in all walks of life. This company under the firm hand, capable and dynamic leadership of Captain Koughan exemplifies that there is no success without perseverance.

The tolerance, mutual respect, trust, conviviality, good fellowship

and fraternity which you have displayed over the years to each other carries over to all of the other activities engaged in by the Company and revitalizes and reinforces your belief in the greatest good for the greater number in our society. The Ancient and Honorary Artillery Company can proudly boast that you are immeasurably enriched when you examine your heritage which is a priceless jewel made up of multifaceted cultures, composed of people of various ethnic groups and different religious beliefs, who despite their diversity, have come together and developed with unity and harmony a society striving for the elimination of bigotry, hatred and misunderstanding, whose roots lie deeply in history and whose blood has cursed and drenched the soil of humanity.

Throughout the years of its existence, the Company has provided an opportunity for self expression based on enduring values tested in the crucible of time and the realization that man's humanity to man is a prerequisite to the support of government by the people and to the enrichment of a just and stable society.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the land of the Pilgrim's Pride, and the Cradle of Liberty, deeply steeped in history and tradition, takes notice of your stability through the years, the sincerity of your aims and the maintenance of an unswerving dedication, to the original goals of your organization. The pride, professionalism and productivity of your members guarantees the perpetuation of a dynamic and vibrant organization for years to come. Thank you for your vision, vitality and creative imagination in helping make America indeed America the Beautiful and the land that we love. You have truly given a special meaning to yet another famous motto of "duty, honour and country." I also wish to say thank you to Helsinki, the daughter of the Baltic and "kiitos" to Finland for your unsurpassed hospitality the warmth and friendliness of your people and for your patience and understanding as we embrace you and make an effort to learn more about history, customs and traditions. During our brief stay in your City and Country we have renewed our respect and admiration for a beautiful nation and a lovely hard working, industrious, creative and courteous people, living in a setting of neoclassical and contemporary architecture. You have throughout your long nights

and many years given new meaning to faith, fidelity and fortitude.

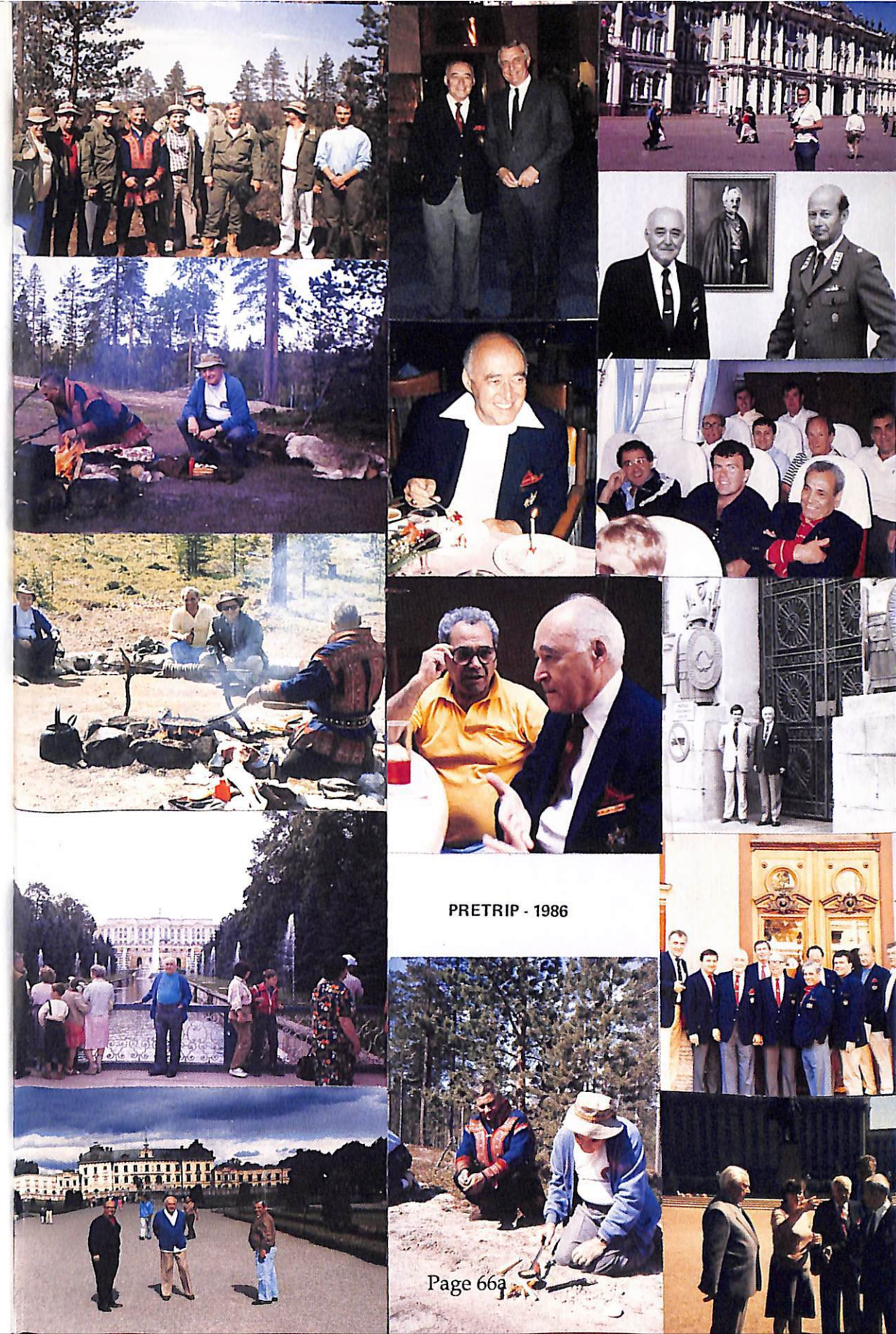
In conclusion the Commonwealth once again wishes to say "kiitos" or thank you to Helsinki, to Finland for a most memorable and lasting experience. In the years to come may future generations in both of our countries be free from the tensions, fears and anxieties which have plagued humanity in the past. Thank you for the privilege of responding on behalf of the Commonwealth. "kiitos" Helsinki - Suomi.

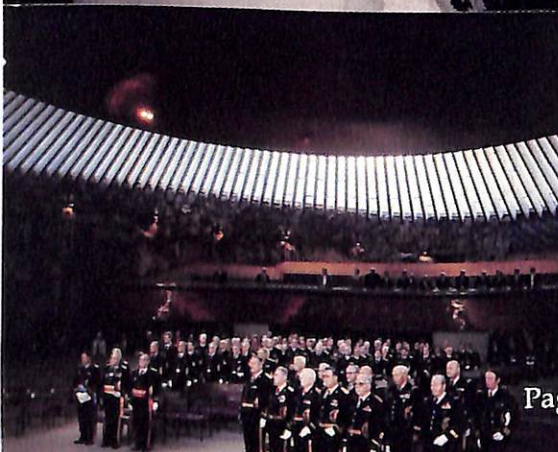
The Adjutant then announced the eleventh regular toast of the evening. "A city steeped in history, home of Old Ironsides, Bunker Hill, Faneuil Hall, home of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the hub of the universe, the City of Boston."

Responding to the toast of the city of Boston, and representing his Honour, Mayor Raymond A. Flynn, and Honorary member of the Company, Captain Philip Doherty:

"Captain Commanding Koughan, representatives of the great city of Helsinki, government officials of the US, Finland, Sweden and USSR, reverend clergy and the head table guests, my fellow Ancients and friends - It is once again my pleasure to respond to the toast to our great City of Boston. Mayor Flynn had expressed a desire to be with us on our visit to this historic city of Helsinki, but due to the extreme pressures of his office he is, regretfully, unable to be with us this evening to personally respond to this toast.

However, shortly before we began this memorable trip, his honor informed me, he is well aware that Helsinki, although founded many years prior to the founding of our great City of Boston, has much in common with our fine city in that both are seaports, have the same general land area of about 50 square miles and both have a population of approximately 500,000 people and he expressed great interest in visiting here in the near future. Even though Mayor Flynn cannot personally be with us this evening, he is especially pleased that he is being represented by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts and is gratified the Company, under the exemplary leadership of Captain Koughan continues to reflect the great traditions of our great city, state and





headtable speakers tonight, so I will just say how proud I am to lead this organization, and to thank you, first for being with me for the wonderful service that you performed at the Church in the Rocks this morning. You made me very, very proud and I hope you are going to do it tomorrow in Leningrad. Stockholm is going to be a fun experience. And now I would like to call upon our Roman Catholic Chaplain Major Edward McCabe for the Benediction."

Fr McCabe

Let us Pray : In the name of the Old Testament, Ancient Kings and Prophets, in the name of the New Testament Apostles and Martyrs, in the name of the holy men and women of ages past, we give thanks to you Oh Lord, God Almighty. May your divine blessing continue tonight, to bring more closely the people of the United States of America and the Citizen of Finland the ideals of compassion and courage. May your good graces strengthen and fortify the good people of the Soviet Union with hope in their pursuit of freedom, and the Citizens of Finland with wisdom and discernment. We make this prayer in your holy name. Amen.

Major Moore invited the First Sergeant of Infantry Bob Connors and the First Sergeant of Artillery Albert Fiorenza to make a presentation. The Presentation of a sword was made to the Captain of the Company by the two first sergeants. General Koughan thanked the sergeants for the personally engraved sword, for their support and devotion to duty and then stated:

"I now declare the 349th Annual Fall Field Day Tour of Duty Banquet of the Ancient and Honorary Artillery Company of Massachusetts adjourned.

Then followed the singing of God Bless America.

In addition to the Head Table dignitaries the following were guests of the Company at the 349th FFDTD Banquet:

COL Olli Rekola, Commander Helsinki Garrison
LTC Antti Vartianen, chief, Foreign Liaison Office, GHQ
MAJ Kalevi Palosaari, Chief, Foreign Attaches Office, GHQ



Mr. Ossi Hooli, Councillor, Union of Front Veterans
 Mr. Simo Karava, Chairman, Finnish War Veterans League
 GOV. Uki Voutillainen, Disabled war Veterans
 COL (ret) Ensio Koivisto, Sec Gen, Disabled War Veterans
 COL Vitali Metlenko, Military-Naval-Air Attache, Soviet Em-
 bassy
 CAPT F.Scott Wilkins, Naval Attache, US Embassy, Finland
 LTC Robert L. Freeman, Air Attache, US Embassy, Finland

and a special thanks to the Helsinki Garrison Military
 Band for providing the music for the various toasts.

PARTICIPANTS OF THE
 ANCIENT & HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
 349th FALL FIELD DAY TOUR OF DUTY

Abare, James	Caparso, Richard	DiPesa, William
Arcidi, Alfred	Cappiello, Michael	Doherty, Philip
Armstrong, Richard	Caples, Richard	Doane, Robert E.
Arnott, Thomas	Catinella, Paul	Dolan, James
Auger, Robert	Chapman, Francis	Donadio, Peter J.
Bailey, James	Chase, Roy	Downs, Willis
Bailey, Gage	Chilli, Joseph	Dragone, Albert
Bailey, Gage Jr.	Civitarese, Richard	Dragone, Frank
Baker, Davis	Clair, James Ernie	Drury, John E.
Ballarino, Robert	Clayton, Calvin	Duane, Herbert
Bandoian, Stephen	Collins, Francis	Durkee, Rev. Robert
Begley, Francis	Connors, Robert	Engle, Stephen
Bel, James	Couture, Robert	Engle, Frank
Bingle, Robert	Covell, Paul	Fabrizo, Hugo
Bogosian, John	Crocker, Michael	Fagerland, Elmer
Bonofilio, Nicholas	Curran, Robert	Fahey, James
Bradley, John	Curran, John P.	Ferrino, Peter
Brightman, Howard	Daoud, Scafic	Fiorenze, Albert
Brooks, Eugene	D'Auria, Louis	Freeman, Wendell
Broome, James	Danner, Robert	Galvin, John
Brox, Albert	DeMatteo, Joseph	Garrity, James P.
Buckley, Paul	Denicola, Romulus	Gettings, Laurence
Buczko, Thaddeus	Depasquale, Philip	Graunas, Reynold
Cadigan, Francis	Deuterio, Albert	Griswold, Henry
Caggiano, Ernest	DiPetro, Carmine	Hanslip, Robert
Cameron, Donald	Dilibero, Nicola	Hatton, Richard

Holm, Peter	McAllister, James	Ray, Silvester
Hoar, Charles	McAuliffe, Brian	Repoli, Joseph
Holbrow, Willmore	McAuliffe, Eugene	Repoli, Charles
Holbrow, Fred	McCabe, Rev. Edward	Ricci, Daniel
Holden, Charles	McCarty, Brian	Ricci, Rudolph
Howard, Joseph	McCarthy, Gerard	Ricciardello, Fred
Howard, John	McCarthy, Terrance	Rioux, Leroy
Huggins, Charles	McElman, Ronald	Roberts, Marvin
Hunt, Jarvis	McGonigle, Paul	Rodman, Donald
Huston, Donald	McMahon, James	Romeo, Donald
Johnson, Gerald	McMullen, John	Romero, Hernando
Johnson, Albert	McNulty, John	Ryan, Larry
Joyce, William	Medaglia, Thomas	Sacco, Leonard
Kearney, Eugene	Migell, Bruce	Sacco, Victor
Keihn, Leroy	Milano, Joseph	Savicki, Richard
Kelly, Gerard	Moore, John A.	Sawtelle, Robert
Kelly, Gene	Mountuori, Kenneth	Sawyer, Frank
Kelly, Martin	Moran, John M.	Schaub, Charles
Kent, William	Moskoff, Richard	Serino, Arthur
King, Myles	Moynihan, John	Seymourian, Gregory
Klaucke, Jon	Mullen, Thomas	Shea, John
Knouse, Paul	Murphy, James	Sheridan, Bob
Koughan, William	Myllmaki, Edward	Shue, William
Lamphier, James	Nashawaty, Arthur	Shaw, Frederick
Langley, Edward	Nee, Martin	Sidoti, Charles
Larocca, John	Neri, Gino	Sidoti, Frank
Leary, Ronald	Nickerson, Leroy	Simoni, Frank
Littleton, James	Nickerson, Michael	Spadafore, Anthony
Losordo, Anthony Jr.	Nigro, Aldo	Strachan, Ronald
Losordo, Anthony Sr.	O'Brien, William	Street, George
Luccio, Richard	O'Connor, I. Jerome	Sullivan, Richard
Lynch, Daniel	O'Leary, Justin	Sweeney, Jerome
MacDonald, Geoffrey	O'Leary, John	Tamulis, Joseph
MacQuarrie, Joseph	Pacella, John	Tauber, Stuart
Madden, Donald	Paonessa, John	Tonry, Herb
Mahoney, Paul	Patton, George	Verrochi, Joseph
Marr, Daniel	Penta, Ernest	Verrochi, Michael
Marr, Robert	Petrulis, Albert	Voce, Leonard
Martin, Charles	Pino, Tony	Willdig, Ronald
Martin, William	Polli, Arthur	Williamson, Jack
Massaro, Fred	Pollock, Brian	Wynne, Donald
Mason, Donald	Pollock, William	Zecco, Patrick
Mastromarino, John A.	Pray, Donald	

On various fronts, in the air and at sea, Soviet and American soldiers struggled against a common enemy. Now they are together again. And once again their struggle is a common one - for peace on earth. They spoke about this on meeting one another.

The eternal flame of the Monument glows. Short military commands in English and Russian ring out. The old soldiers stand in dress formation. Mournfully they lay wreathes of red carnations at the foot of the Motherland Monument. Waving in the wind are the state flags of the Soviet Union and the United States, battle standards...

The solemn ceremony is over, but the comrades-in-arms do not hurry to part from each other. They take pictures at the memorial, and talk to each other about themselves or their families. There is at this moment no language barrier between them, as, truly, is the case with any friends. And, mainly, there is peace, won at so dear a cost, and so essential to preserve.

"This meeting on the soil of Leningrad has very much inspired me," says Captain William Koughan of the Honorable Artillery Company. "I know about war; that is why I value peace. One of our traditions is to pay tribute to those who fell in World War II in various countries. We have come to Leningrad on the eve of the meeting between President R. Reagan and General-Secretary M.S. Gorbachev. I hope that Reykjavik successfully concludes that which we veterans have begun here."

"I remember our meeting with the American soldiers on the Elbe as if it were today," I.G. Goryachev, Captain-Lieutenant, Retired, says with emotion. "The feelings were those of brothers who had not seen each other in a long time. Then we vowed eternal friendship. I know that the American people do not want war. Therefore, we who struggled with fascism forty years ago ought to do everything possible to halt the arms race and curb the military circles that are pushing the world to mindless catastrophe. I believe that, in the end, reason will triumph."

"We in America place great faith in the summit meeting," offers Joseph Chilli. "How much calmer it would be on our planet

if nuclear explosions were halted. The Soviet moratorium is a first and important step in that direction. With all my heart I wish the people of Leningrad, all the Soviet people, the happiness and peace which they rightfully deserve."

"And never let fade the glory of those who gave their lives for our common victory," adds General Eugene McAuliffe.

The veterans do not rush to their buses. Ahead of them is an acquaintance with Leningrad, with the Soviet people, who genuinely want peace and will do everything possible to preserve it. In this our American guests are at one with us.

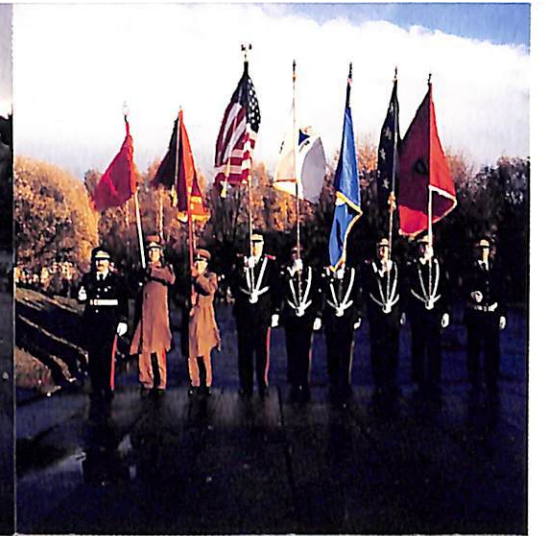


LGEN Medochkov, BGEN Koughan and MG Klotchkov lead troops to Piskarevskii Memorial Cemetery.



Company parading to Hietaniemi Cemetery - Helsinki







Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts

1986



1987

Regular Company Events

INDEPENDENCE DAY, JULY 4, 1986

- 10:00 A.M. Official Flag Raising Ceremony, City Hall Plaza. Trumpet call for assembly. Raising of the American Flag. National Anthem by Shea's Military Band.
- 10:10 A.M. Parade from City Hall Plaza to Tremont Street: Boston Fire Department vehicle, Boston Mounted Police, John Shea Military Band, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Boston City and State Officials, Wilmington Minutemen, Charlestown Militia, 10th Mass. Regiment, His Majesty's 47th Regiment of Foot, Boston National Historic Park Rangers.
- 10:15 A.M. Halt for Honors - Granary Burying Ground. Wreaths placed by Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company on the graves of Samuel Adams, John Hancock, Robert Treat Paine and Peter Faneuil. Taps. Salvos by Wilmington Minutemen and Chalestown Militia. Parade resumes to Bromfield Street to Washington Street to the Old State House.
- 10:30 A.M. Reading of the Declaration of Independence, Old State House. Trumpet call. Introduction of the Captain Commanding of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company by Micheal Testa. Reading of the Declaration of Independence by Brig. Gen. William P. Koughan. Salvos. Yankee Doodle, God Bless America sung by Ernest Triplett.
- 10:50 A.M. Parade Re-Forms. Congress Street to North Street, ending next to Faneuil Hall.
- 11:00 A.M. Oration Exercises at Faneuil Hall. Prelude; Processional; Invocation, Fr Joseph Young, Greetings from the City of Boston, Pledge of 1776. Battle Hymn of the Republic sung by Ernest Triplett. Oration, Mayor Raymond L. Flynn. Benediction. National Anthem sung by Ernest Triplett. Exit Processional.

SOCIETY of PAST COMMANDERS

of the

ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY

of Massachusetts

Ninety-Sixth Anniversary

1986

The Copley Plaza

Saturday

20 September 1986

HISTORY OF THE SOCIETY OF PAST COMMANDERS

The Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary Celebration of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts was held at the Parker House, Boston, on 8 May 1890.

Mr. A. Shuman, a member of the Anniversary Committee, proposed the following motion, and after some discussion it was unanimously adopted:

"The Committee on the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, for the purpose of continuing their pleasant and friendly associations as members of that Committee, to cherish and keep alive whatever is, and has been of interest in that memorable Celebration, and to give their influence and assistance to any good work for the welfare and advancement of the Company; agree to form themselves into a Club to be known as the — 15 Club."

The following gentlemen were the original members of the Club. All, with the exception of the last five, served as Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts:

	Year of Command
CPT Edward E. Allen	1889
COL Henry Walker	1887 & 1896
MAJ George S. Merrill	1883
MAJ Charles W. Stevens	1880
CPT William H. Cundy	1881
CPT Albert A. Folsom	1876
COL Henry E. Smith	1888
CPT Samuel Hichborn	1892
CPT Jacob Fottler	1893
COL Sidney M. Hedges	1894 & 1903
MAJ James P. Frost	
COL Horace T. Rockwell	COL George A. Keeler
A. Shuman, Esquire	LT Thomas Savage

Captain Edward E. Allen was Chairman of the Committee

The Club met annually and other than a few simple rules, there were no Bylaws. Motions regulating the Organization, however, have been made at various meetings. At a special meeting on 15 May 1973, Bylaws were adopted.

At the annual meeting, 11 February 1916, the name of the Club was changed from the "15 Club" to the "Past Commanders Association of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company." At the annual meeting, 12 March 1933, the name was changed to "The Society of Past Commanders, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company." At the annual meeting, 15 September 1973, by amendment of the newly adopted Bylaws, the name was changed to the "Society of Past Commanders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts."

Captain Fred E. Bolton was the last member to join the "15 Club" and was the last surviving member at the time of his death in October 1938.

Since the organization, 8 May 1890 there have been but six Secretaries, Colonel Sidney M. Hedges, elected Permanent Secretary, served from 1890 to 1924; Captain Thomas H. Ratigan from 1925 to 1933; Brigadier General Henry D. Cormerais from 1933 to 1953; Lieutenant Colonel Fred K. Rogers from 1953 to 1959; Captain Frank G. Volpe from 1959 to 1974, and Major General I. Jerome O'Connor from 1974 to date.

There have been but seven Treasurers, Mr. A. Shuman, elected Permanent Treasurer, served from 1890 to 1894; Captain Fottler from 1894 to 1933; Major Lionel G. H. Palmer from 1933 to 1938; Captain Justin A. Duncan from 1938 to 1958; Colonel Raymond F. Rauscher from 1958 to 1959; Colonel Augustus J. Migell from 1959 to 1976, and Colonel Walter T. Anzoni from 1976 to date.

The silver reproduction of the Gorget worn by the Captain Commanding of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts was added to the seal on the menus in 1934. Gold replaced the silver in 1980.

The Junior Past Commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts receives the miniature gold Gorget at the June Day Banquet from the Senior Past Commander present.

Agenda

20 September 1986

Members and Guests take places

Invocation

First Regular Toast

The President of the United States
The President

Second Regular Toast

Her Britannic Majesty Queen Elizabeth II
The Queen

Dinner

Past Commanders introduce their guests

Third Regular Toast

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Response by the Commander in Chief

Fourth Regular Toast

Armed Forces of the United States
Response by The Adjutant General

Fifth Regular Toast

Honourable Artillery Company of London

Sixth Regular Toast

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts
Response by the Captain Commanding

Adjournment

Menu

20 September 1986

LOBSTER BISQUE

BOSTON BIBB SALAD, HOUSE DRESSING

MOUSSE OF SALMON, SAUCE MOUSSELINE, FLEURONS
Bernkastler Riesling, 1984

RACK OF LAMB, PERSILLE

CARROTS VICHY
POMME LYONNAISE
PEAS ANGLAISE

Chateau Grey Sac, 1981

ENGLISH TRIFLE MACAROONS
LADY FINGERS

FRENCH BREAD

Coffee

Pot of Tea

Members of the Society of Past Commanders

20 September 1986

<i>Commander</i>	<i>Date Enrolled in Company</i>	<i>Year of Command</i>
243rd—COL George A. Turain	11 May 1936	1952-1953
249th—COL Walter T. Anzoni, Treasurer	18 Apr 1949	1958-1959
251st—MGEN I. Jerome O'Connor, Secretary	9 Sep 1946	1960-1961
255th—CPT John I. Carlson	21 Apr 1953	1964-1965
256th—CPT John J. Riley, Jr.	14 May 1951	1965-1966
258th—CDR Ralph J. DeStafano	19 Sep 1955	1967-1968
260th—LTC Calvin W. Clayton	19 Sep 1955	1969-1970
261st—BGEN James E. Clair	14 Sep 1959	1970-1971
262nd—CPT Edward J. Keelan	17 Apr 1950	1971-1972
263rd—MGEN James A. Lamphier	19 May 1952	1972-1973
265th—BGEN Robert L. Marr	2 Apr 1962	1974-1975
266th—COL Ernest J. Montilio	3 Sep 1963	1975-1976
267th—BGEN John F. Cremens	15 Apr 1957	1976-1977
268th—CPT Robert D. Murphy	14 Sep 1964	1977-1978
269th—BGEN James A. Lynch, Jr.	16 May 1955	1978-1979
270th—LCDR George E. Peznola	7 May 1956	1979-1980
271st—CPT J. Barry Driscoll	7 May 1962	1980-1981
272nd—CDR Herbert Tonry	18 Sep 1967	1981-1982
273rd—COL William F. DiPesa	15 Oct 1956	1982-1983
275th—CPT Joseph S. Loughman	3 May 1954	17 May 1984
276th—COL Sylvester A. Ray, President	23 Aug 1971	1984-1985
277th—CPT Joseph S. Loughman	3 May 1954	1985-1986

*"Set a watch — lest the old traditions fail"**In Memoriam*

BGEN Edward J. Kane

Enrolled 20 Apr 1937
Captain 1949-1950

Page 82

Died 26 Nov 1985
240th Captain A&HAC*Guests of the Society*

20 September 1986

HIS EXCELLENCY MICHAEL S. DUKAKIS
*Governor and Commander in Chief*MAJOR GENERAL ANTHONY C. SPADORCIA
*The Adjutant General of Massachusetts*BRIGADIER GENERAL WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
*Commanding Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company**Guests of Members**Member*

LT Robert C. Woodworth	Turain
COL John I. Fitzgerald	Anzoni
MGEN Timothy J. Regan Jr.	O'Connor
.....	Carlson
CPT Robert E. Welch	Riley, Jr.
COL John A. Pacella	DeStefano
COL Charles F. Hoar	Clayton
LTC Frank J. Sidoti	Clair
SGT James A. Lynch, III	Keelan
Dr. Stephen A. Benton	Lamphier
MAJ Daniel F. Marr, Jr.	Marr
.....	Montilio
.....	Cremens
LTC Joseph A. Milano	Murphy
COL James H. Hunter	Lynch
MAJ Albert A. Petrulis	Peznola
PTV Norman Welch	Driscoll
.....	Tonry
LT Arthur R. Breor	DiPesa
CPT Paul R. Tierney	Loughman
LT Mario J. Sarni	Ray

MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo First Lieutenant

Page 83

HEADQUARTERS
FALL SHOOT

TRAINING

MEMORANDUM #1:

1. The Annual Fall Shoot of this Company will be held at Camp Cutis Guild, Reading, MA., at 0900 hours, Sunday, 19 October, 1986.
2. The Ordnance Officer, LT Frank Dragone and his assistants have programmed the training activities.
 - A. Firing will be conducted from 0900 to 1200 hours.
 - B. Courses to be fired:
 - (1) Rifle M-16, Prone position - two sighting shots - 10 shots for record.
 - (2) Pistol 38 Cal. Revolver - standing position - 10 shots record.
 - C. All personnel except Range Officer will remain in the rear of the scoring benches until directed to the firing line by Range Officer.
 - D. Bolt will remain open at all times until the individual is in the firing position. The muzzle of the weapon to be pointed at the target until fired out or unloaded.
 - E. Scoring will be according to age bracket.
3. Range Details: Officer in Charge.. BG Edward J. Langley
 Assistant..... MAJ John L. Howard
 Assistant..... MAJ John A. Moore

Range Officers:

OIC Rifle Range COL Joseph H. Hurney, Jr.
 COL George Dhionis COL Gerald S. Maloney, Jr.
 COL Joseph L. O'Hare COL Joseph F. Kreas
 MAJ James R. Littleton CPT Robert E. Arsenault
 SFC Anthony L. Buonopane

OIC Pistol Range CDR Thomas D. Horan

COL Arthur W. Thompson LTC James R. McMahon
 CPT Edmund I. Rainford LTC Donald L. Huston

Statistical Officers:

OIC COL Edward A. Zullo
 COL Charles F. Hoar LTC Richard G. Bird
 CWO Francis McCarthy LT James J. McAllister

4. Weapons, pit detail, sources and communications will be provided by A BAT 1st BN 102nd FA MARNG.
5. Church services at 1200 hours.
6. Lunch will be held at 1230 hours provided by the Commissary Officer, LT Anthony Pino.
7. Dress: Fatigues.

OFFICIAL
 MAJ John A. Moore
 Adjutant

BY ORDER OF
 BG William P. Koughan
 Captain Commanding

FALL SHOOT

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPLEMENT:

Range Details:

1. Reconstruction at Camp Curtis Guild since Fall Shoot (1985) requires relocation of several activities involving ranges, building and compliances with additional safety regulations. Note the following changes:

- a. RANGE HDQTRS - Building #5 (front porch)
- b. MESS HALL - Building #30

- c. CHURCH SERVICES - Building #28
- d. SCORING - Building #8
- e. PARKING - Permitted in posted areas only
- 2. Rifle firing will be conducted on targets 6 - 20 (300 meter range)
Pistol firing will be conducted on targets 1- 15 (MG range)
Pistol targets will be recovered, scored, and retained by the firer.
- 3. Range safety regulations require that firing be restricted to:
 - a. ADULTS ONLY - (Military Age)
 - b. ONLY ISSUED WEAPONS USED - (To be fired)
 - c. AMMUNITION - (Handled and Controlled by Active Supporting Unit Personnel Only)

OFFICIAL

MAJ John A. Moore
Adjutant

BY ORDER OF

BGEN William P. Koughan
Captain Commanding



Carole Nashawaty presents bouquet to Marie Koughan at the Lieutenants Ball as the 2d LT and Captain look on.



General and Mrs Koughan, Major and Mrs Nashawaty — Lieutenants Ball.

Forty First Annual Lieutenants' Ball
Copley Plaza Hotel
Boston, MA
7 November 1986

On 7 November 1986, MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo, First Lieutenant, and MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty, Second Lieutenant, held the Forty First Annual Lieutenant' Ball at the Copley Plaza Hotel in Boston.

The Evening began at 1830 hours with a cocktail and hors d'oeuvres reception in the Grand Foyer. MAJ DeMatteo and MAJ Nashawaty with their ladies formed the receiving line.

At 1000 hours, the guest went into the Grand Ballroom. The First Lieutenant, as master of ceremonies, made a series of introductions including the Second Lieutenant, Past Commander present, elected Sergeants, elected staff, the Captain Commanding and their ladies. Following the introductions, came the singing of the National Anthem and saying of Grace.

After this short formal program, the evening continued until 0100 hours with dining and dancing by members, guests and their ladies. All who were there thoroughly enjoyed the meal and thought the music was superb.

Although no tally is kept from year to year, the attendance of 562 is thought by most to be the largest Lieutenants' Ball ever held. Arthur and I wish to thank all who made this event successful by their attendance.

Respectfully submitted,

MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo
First Lieutenant

Lieutenants' Ball Committee

MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo	Chairman
MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty	Vice Chairman
LTC Reynold P. Graunas	Treasurer
LT Anthony J. Pino	Menu
COL Charles F. Hoar	Decorations
SGT Joseph F. Howard	Flowers
COL John J. Galvin, Jr	Printing

VETERANS' DAY CEREMONIES
State House - Hall of Flags
Boston, MA
11 November 1986

At the request of BGEN William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding, MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo, First Lieutenant, represented the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company at Veterans' Day Ceremonies in the State House Hall of Flag on 11 November 1986.

The theme of the program was "Youth Salutes Veterans". A series of young speakers were followed by the main address given by His Excellency Micheal S. Dukakis, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetta. The Governor spoke of Massechusetts' commitment to all veterans and that now those served in Grenada and Lebanon would be included.

Following the speakers, MAJ DeMatteo placed a wreath from the Ancients in memory of all veterans.

Respectfully Submitted,

MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo
First Lieutenant

Members Present

MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo	First Lieutenant
BGEN John F. Cremens	Past Commander
COL Charles F. Hoar	Executive Secretaries
MGEN Richard E. McLaughlin	Permanent Fund
COL Joseph F. Kreas	
SGT Edmund J. Rainsford, II	

The Governors' Inaugural Thursday, 8 January 1987

ORDER OF EVENTS

Afternoon Event - 11.45 A.M. at Station THE STATE HOUSE

Company to arrive outside the Governor's Office in appropriate uniform. Company of not less than thirty will line corridor leading from the Governor's Office to the House Chamber. Backs will be to side wall with face front to center of corridor.

The Governor and his party will be escorted only by the Sergeant At Arms. The Captain Commanding or his designee may await and salute the Governor at the the entrance to the Chamber.

Receiving Line - 12:30 P.M. until 2:45 P.M.

Captain Commanding to greet the Governor upon his exit from the House Chamber to serve as escort down the Grand Staircase.

The Company will be deployed as follows:

House Lobby - not fewer than four troops

First Staircase - not fewer than two troops

First Landing - not fewer than two troops

Main Staircase - not fewer than eight troops





Staircase Landing - Not fewer than eight troops

Hall of Flags - Four troops to guide guests through center arch

Captain Commanding or his designee to stand to the Governor's left and two steps back. One troop to stand opposite the Captain Commanding to assist with crowd control. Two troops to be at end of receiving to assist with crowd control. Troops to be relieved at the Captain Commanding's discretion. Troops at the House Lobby and on the Grand Staircase may be dismissed as The Governor's guests leave those areas. A minimum of eight troops are requested to assist the Governor at all times in the Hall of Flags while the receiving line is underway.

Evening Event - 8:00 P.M. until midnight

THE MUSEUM OF SCIENCE

The Governor's staff will assume responsibility for transporting the Governor and his party from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company Dinner.

From 8:00 P.M. until 9:15, it is requested that 6 troops be available to assist with crowd control during the receiving line. The receiving line will be held on the first mezzanine level in the west wing in front of the blue curtain near the elevator.

At 9:15 P.M., the remaining troops (app 60) will form a column two abreast on the River Level of the museum extending from the Steam Engine across the floor directly to the stage. Facing towards each other, they are to open a path approximately 10 feet across. The six troops accompanying the Governor will have led him and his party to the River Level near the steam engine by 9:30 P.M. The Grand March will take place down this corridor. When the last of the VIP's has completed the march, the rearmost troops will follow to the stage so that when all troops have come in a column of four

abreast will have been formed. Troops are requested to stand at Parade Rest for brief remarks.

Following these remarks, a member of the Inaugural Staff will lead the troops, with the Governor and his party following across the museum to the new wing where a second set of remarks will take place. This conclude the program at approximately 11:00 P.M. Two troops are requested to accompany the Governor until his departure, the rest may be dismissed at the Captain Commanding's discretion.

INAUGURAL GALA

It has been the tradition of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to host the Inaugural Banquet following the swearing in ceremony at the State House. This year Captain Commanding BGEN William P. Koughan appointed COL J Albert Johnson to chair this event. This year the Banquet was held at the Royal Sonesta Hotel because of its proximity to the Museum of Science where the Inaugural Ball was held.

The Cocktail reception preceding the banquet featured mouth watering hors d'oeuvres and a five foot tall ice sculpture of the Company's Coat of Arms.

The dinner was held in the Grand Ballroom where the Governor addressed the guests and thanked the Company for the sumptuous meal.

Present at Governor's Inaugural Banquet

GOVERNOR'S LIST

Harry Ellis Dickson	Mrs. Panos Dukakis
Dr. and Mrs. Alfred C. Peters	Mr. John C. Dukakis
Kara Dukakis	Andrea Dukakis
Dr. and Mrs. Stratton N. Sterghos	Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Schonfeld
Mr. and Mrs. Al Luciano	Mr. Mrs Howard Fafard
Dr. and Mrs. Edward Zullo	
Maj. General and Mrs Anthony Spadorcia	

ANCIENT LIST

Brig. Gen. and Mrs. William P. Koughan ✓
 Mrs. Marie Goodier and Mrs. Lucille King
 daughters of the Captain Commanding
 Major M. Joseph DeMatteo and Guest
 Major and Mrs. Arthur Nashawaty
 Maj. Gen. I. Jerome O'Connor & Guest ✓
 Major John Arthur Moore and Guest
 Lt. Col. and Mrs. Reynald P. Graunas
 Lt. and Mrs. Anthony J. Pino
 Major and Mrs. Ernest C. Caggiano
 Maj. Gen. and Mrs. James A. Lamphier
 Captain and Mrs. Philip M. Doherty
 Lt. And Mrs. Frank Dragone
 Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Edward J. Langley
 Col. and Mrs. John J. Galvin, Jr
 Lt. Col and Mrs. Frank J. Sidoti
 Lt. and Mrs. Thomas J. Goodfellow
 Colonel and Mrs. Charles Hoar
 Lt. and Mrs. Gerard C. McCarthy
 Col. J. Albert Johnson and Guest
 Lt. and Mrs. Leonard J. Sacco
 Col. and Mrs. Robert M. Durkee
 Major Edward D. McCabe
 Sgt. and Mrs. Robbert D. Connors
 Sgt. and Mrs Myles B. King
 Sgt. and Mrs. Robert A. Hall

Major and Mrs. James R. Littleton
Sgt. and Mrs. John E. Bradley
Sgt. and Mrs. John F. Moynihan
Lt. Albert G. Fiorenza
Sgt. Charles E. Schaub, Jr., and Guest
Sgt. and Mrs. John M. Moran
Captain and Mrs. Geoffrey G. MacDonald
Sgt. Francis P. Collins and Guest
Sgt. Jerome E. Sweeney, II and Guest
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Stuart P. Tauber
Capt. and Mrs. Francis M. Koughan
Sgt. Paul J. Covell and Guest
Lt. and Mrs. Roy S. Chase
Lt. and Mrs. Frederick W. Holbrow
Lt. and Mrs. Albert A. Petrulis
Capt. and Mrs. Robert E. Murphy
Capt. and Mrs. John J. Lyons
Col. and Mrs. John A. Pacella
Lt. and Mrs. Francis S. Chapman
MAj. Gen. Richard E. McLaughlin and Guest
Col. and Mrs. Wendell R. Freeman
Sgt. and Mrs. Joseph W. Howard
Warrant Officer and Mrs. Leroy J. Keihn
Lt. Col. and Richard G. Bird
Col. William Tregoning and Guest
Lt. Gen. and Mrs. Vahan Vartanian
Brig. Gen. and Mrs. Eugene F. McAuliffe
Col. and Mrs. Thomas J. Bittelari
Col. and Mrs. George A. Turain
Col. Walter T. Anzoni and Guest
Capt. and Mrs. John I. Carlson
Capt. and Mrs. John J. Riley, Jr.
Capt. and Mrs. Ralph J. DeStefeno
Lt. Col. and Calvin W. Clayton
Brig. Gen. James E. Clair and Guest
Capt. Edward J. Keelan and Guest
Brig. Gen. Joseph A. Zareiko and Guest
Brig. Gen. Robert L. Maher and Guest
Col. Ernest J. Montilio and Guest
Brig. Gen. and Mrs. John J. Cremins

President's Day Observance
State House
Boston, Mass
16 February 1987

On 16 February 1987, members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company responded to an invitation by Governor Michael S. Dukakis, our Commander in Chief, to participate in the President's Day observance at the State House in Boston, Mass. The ceremonies began at 1000 hours with the retiring of the colors as was done after the Civil War. Various units from around the Commonwealth marched their colors up the front stairs of the State House, past the Governor and into the Hall of Flags to be retired. This procession was led by the Ancient and Honorable artillery Company Color Guard.

Then the Governor went to his office where he received dignitaries including the Captain, First Lieutenant and Second Lieutenant.

Later, over 50 Ancients, in uniform, formed an Honor Guard and escorted the Governor to the Hall of Flags. There the Governor received the public and the Ancient were the first in line.

The Governor thanked the Ancients for their help in making these ceremonies memorable.

Respectfully submitted,

LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo
First Lieutenant



The Captain joins Gov. Dukakis and wife Kitty in saluting the National Anthem on the State House steps to celebrate Presidents Day.



General Koughan presents the First Lady, Kitty Dukakis, with an Ancients Blazer as the Governor looks on.

HONOR GUARD AT THE STATE HOUSE, FEB. 16, 1987

BG William P. Koughan	CPT George L. Street
LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo	SGT Robert Messina
MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty	
MAJ John Arthur Moore	LT Francis Chapman
LTC Reynold P. Graunas	LT Robert Sawtelle
LT Thomas J. Goodfellow	CPT Edmund Ransford
LTC Ernest C. Caggiano	SGT Robert Danner
CPT James A. Lamphier, PC	Kenneth Montuori
CPT Philip M. Doherty	LT Gen Vahan Vartanian
LT Frank Dragone	MAJ John L. Howard
MG Edward J. Langley	LT Ralph Garrett
LT Gerard C. McCarthy	SGT Aldo Nigro
COL J. Albert Johnson	SGT Victor Sacco
LT Leonard J. Sacco	LT Paul Mullen
LT Albert G. Fiorenza	LTC William Brady
LTC Joseph A. Milano, Jr.	CPT Charles Huggins
CPT Paul R. Tierney	LT Dominic Uglietto
CPT Joseph S. Loughman, PC	MG Joseph M. Anbrose
SGT Francis P. Collins	CPT Herbert C. Caldwell
SGT Jerome V. Sweeney II	LT Rudolph Ricci
LTC Stuart P. Tauber	Daniel Ricci
SGT Gerald F. Kelly	SGT Leonard Voce
COL Charles F. Hoar	LT Robert Surabian
COL Bob Sheridan	CDR Thomas D. Horan
SGT John F. Moynihan	CPT Albert J. Mundo
LT John Shea	COL John A. Pacella
Gregory Seymourian	CPT Anthony Pacella
COL Joseph Kreas	COL Joseph Hurley
LTC Donald Huston	
George Morrison	

Washington's Birthday/Governor's Luncheon
Armory, Faneuil Hall
Boston, MA
16 February 1987

On 16 February 1987, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts held its 102nd Washington's Birthday/Governor's Luncheon. Two Hundred and Forty Five members and guests gathered in the Armory in Faneuil Hall to honor the father of our country and the first President of the United States, George Washington.

The afternoon began with the head table guests being received by BG William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding, in our Headquarters. Then when main body of members and guests were in place, the head table paraded in to music provided by our own LT John J. Shea. When all were in place, BG Koughan made the introduction and the meal began.

During the meal, the Honorable Michael S. Dukakis, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts addressed the group. After his talk, BG Koughan presented the Governor with a suitable inscribed silver tray to mark the occasion. Then Mrs. Dukakis was given an Ancient's Blazer which fit perfectly.

After the luncheon, the Captain Commanding gave a talk about what the leadership and inspiration of George Washington means to Americans.

All who attended agreed that this luncheon is a wonderful tradition and should be continued.

Respectfully submitted,

LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo
First Lieutenant

Remarks of Captain Commanding Koughan at
Governors Luncheon, 16 February 1987

We arrived at this celebration of a birthday filled with a lifetime's exposure to legends about a man — from cutting down a cherry tree to crossing the Delaware, to refusing to be made king. As members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, we can appreciate the greatness of George Washington in several capacities. As a military body we acknowledge his skill in battle, in leadership of fighting men, in his magnificent ability to move forward after defeat. A British officer once described Washington's soldiers as "a bad collection of broken innkeepers, horse jockeys, and Indian traders." But Washington had the genius of covert those raw, often ragtag soldiers into a winning military force.

In this year of the Constitution we are conscious particularly of Washington as the statesman, the man with the genius again to unite disparate factions, to create order out of chaos. In 1786 Washington was deeply concerned over the weakness of the Confederation. He wrote, "We are fast verging to anarchy and confusion." Here in Massachusetts, open revolt broke out with Shay's Rebellion. At this point Washington answered the call to go to Philadelphia for a convention to revise the Articles of Confederation. Bells rang, people lined the streets and cheered in welcome. After a long hot summer, held firmly to the task through the leadership of Washington, the delegates forged the magnificent document — a body of laws which provided for the separation of powers, the appropriate strengths in both the national government and the states — a document which continues to shape our destiny today.

For an estimate of George Washington, we can turn to a contemporary who knew him well, who served with him in the Virginia legislature and later as his Secretary of State. Thomas Jefferson said of Washington:

"He was, in every sense of the word, a wise, a good and a great man. It may be truly said, that never did nature and fortune combine more perfectly to make a man great."

Now, just one closing note — George Washington died at the age of 67 on 14 Dec 1799. His death was attributed to complications which developed after an attack of laryngitis. Gentlemen, lest a similar and untimely fate befalls your Captain, I shall close with a note of thanks to our guests, my fellow officers and members all for taking the time the pause and reflect with me on this Birthday of Our First President.

LANTERN HANGING SERVICE
OLD NORTH CHURCH
Sunday, 19 April 1987

The ringing of the steeple bells at 7:00 pm summoned the citizenry to the traditional "Hanging of the Lantern" services at the Old North Church. Captain Commanding, BGEN William P. Koughan and members of his staff lead the entrance procession into the historic church to be welcomed by the Reverend Dr. Robert W. Golledge, Vicar.

One of the highlights of the evening was the reading of "Paul Revere's Account of April 18, 1975" by his direct descendant Jean W. Seiler. (Your Captain feeling that so few have heard or read this account has included it at the end of this report.)

Following the ceremony the Captain hosted a reception at the Union Oyster House for the Vicar, program dignitaries, Revere descendants and members of our Company who attended the services.

Participants:

BGEN William P. Koughan	CPT Comdg
MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo	1st LT
MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty	2nd LT
MGEN I. Jerome O'Connor PC	C/S
MAJ John Arthur Moore	ADJ
LGEN Vahan Vartanian	LTC Reynold P. Graunas
LTC Frank J. Sidoti Sr	LT Anthony J. Pino
LT Thomas J. Goodfellow	MAJ Ernest C. Caggiano

BGEN Edward J. Langley	COL John J. Galvin, Jr.
LT Gerard C. McCarthy	COL J. Albert Johnson
LT Leonard J. Sacco	BGEN (Ch) Robert M. Durkee
SGT Robert D. Connors	SGT Myles B. King
SGT Robert A. Hall	MAJ James R. Littleton
SGT Hames E. Bradley	SGT John F. Moynihan
LT Albert G. Fiorenza, Jr.	SGT Charles E. Schaub
SGT John M. Moran	CAPT Geoffrey G. MacDonald
SGT Francis P. Collins	SGT Jerome V. Sweeney II
SGT Joseph W. Howard.	COL Charles F. Hoar.

Herewith is an edited abridgement of a letter written by Paul Revere to Jeremy Belknap.

Dear Sir,

Having a little leisure, I wish to fulfill my promise of giving you some facts which I do not remember to have seen in any history of the American Revolution.

In the year 1773 I was employed by the Selectmen of the Town of Boston to carry the account of the destruction of the tea to New York.

In the fall of 1774 and winter of 1775 I was one of upwards of thirty, chiefly mechanics, who formed ourselves into a committee for the purpose of watching the movements of British soldiers.

In that winer, towards the spring, we frequently took turns, two and two, to watch the soldiers by patrolling the streets all night. On Saturday, the 15th of April, at about 12 o'clock at night, the boats belonging to the British transport were all launched, and carried under the sterns of the Men of War. We likewise found that the Grenadiers and Light Infantry were all taken off duty.

From these movements, we expected something serious was to be transacted. On Sunday, by desire of Dr. Warren, I went of Lexington, to Messrs. Hancock and Adams, who were at the Rev. Mr. Clark's. I returned at nighth through Charlestown; there I agreed with a Col. Conant, and some other Gentlemen, that if the British went out of Boston by water, we would show two lanterns

in the North Church steeple; and if by land, one as a signal; for we were apprehensive it would be difficult to cross the Charles River, or get over Boston Neck, with the alarm.

On Tuesday evening, the 18th, it was observed that a number of soldiers were marching towards the water at the bottom of the Common. About 10 o'clock Dr. Warren sent in great haste for me, and begged that I would immediately set off for Lexington, where Messrs. Hancock and Adams were, and acquainted them of the movement, and that it was thought that they were the objects of it. When I got to Dr. Warren's house, I found he had already sent a messenger by land to Lexington — a Mr. William Dawes.

I left Dr. Warren's, called upon a friend, and desired him to make the signals. Two other friends rowed me across Charles River, a little to the eastward of where the Somerset Man-of-War lay. They landed me on Charlestown side. When I got into town, I met Col. Conant, and several others; they said they had seen our signals.

I set off upon a very good horse; it was then about 11 o'clock and very pleasant. After I had passed Charlestown Neck, I saw two men on horseback under a tree. When I got near them, I discovered they were British officers. One tried to get ahead of me, and the other to take me.

The one who chased me, endeavoring to cut me off, got into a clay pond near where the new tavern is now built. I got clear of him, and went through Medford, over the bridge and up to Menotomy. In Medford I awakened the Captain of the Minute Men; and after that, I alarmed almost every house, 'til I got to Lexington. I found Messrs. Hancock and Adams at the Rev. Mr. Clark's and I told them my errand.

Thus, Sir, I have endeavored to give you a short detail of some matters, of which perhaps no person but myself have documents or knowledge. I have mentioned some names which you are acquainted with: I wish you would ask them, if they can remember the circumstances I allude to.

I am, Sir, with every sentiment of esteem,
Your humble servant,

Paul Revere

PATRIOTS DAY CELEBRATIONS

Monday, 20 April 1987

Captain Commanding BGEN William P. Koughan assisted Raymond A. Flynn, Mayor of Boston in raising the National Colors at the City Hall Plaza at 0900 hours to start the city's Patriots Day celebration. Following the flag raising the Company paraded to the Kings Chapel and Old Granary Burying Grounds where BGEN Koughan laid wreaths at the graves of Paul Revere and William F. Dawes. The parade then marched through downtown Boston to the Paul Revere Mall on Hanover Street. The Captain Commanding then proceeded to the reviewing stand to take the salutes of the parading units and after brief remarks assisted in dispatching the rider reenacting Paul Revere's Ride.

Following the parade COL Frank L. Viola hosted a collation for parading members of the Company at the Haymarket Bank.

The company then mounted buses and proceeded to Lexington where we are an annual participant in the town's Patriot's Day observance.

ANNUAL TRIPE DINNER

Wednesday, 29 April 1987

This traditional affair hosted by the Captain Commanding to compliment his staff on a job well done goes back to the late part of the last century when tripe was a delicacy served at Boston's Parker House. Ordinarily not a very palatable, this year it was served Italian style at the Casa di Fior of our First Sergeant of Artillery Lt Albert G. Fiorenza. This was followed by a delicious filet mignon dinner. A good time was had by all.

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



Special Company Events

Reception Given by the Captain and Officers

of H.M.S. Intrepid

On Friday, 6 June 1986, BGEN William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding and his elected Commissioned Officers were received by Captain Anthony C.M.A. Provest and officers of H.M.S. Intrepid at a reception aboard ship berthed at the Black Falcon Terminal in South Boston, MA.

The destroyer Intrepid is on a training cruise with a complement of cadets from the Royal Naval Academy. The Captain chose Boston as one of only two stops in the United States.

The reception was given for various dignitaries from Greater Boston but Captain Provest gave Captain Koughan special recognition in honor of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Following the reception, the Royal Marine Band entertained the guests with Beating of Retreat.

It was a wonderful experience for all who attended and will further strengthen the ties between the United States and Great Britain.

Respectfully submitted,

MAJ. M. Joseph DeMatteo
First Lieutenant

Friday, 6 June on Board the H.M.S. Intrepid

BG William P. Koughan	MG. I. Jerome O'Connor, PC
MG James A. Lynch Jr, PC	BG John F. Cremens, PC
MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo	MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty
BG Edward J. Langley	CDM Eric H. Jostrom
LT. Leonard J. Sacco	CDR Thomas D. Horan
SGT Paul Carr	

Reception for the Officers and Cadets

of H.M.S. Intrepid in the Armory, Faneuil Hall

On Saturday,, 7 June 1986, BGEN William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding, and Mr. David Burns, Her Britannic Majesty's Consul-General, held a reception in our Armory in Faneuil Hall to mark the occasion of the visit of H.M.S. Intrepid to Boston.

The guests included the Elected and Appointed Staff of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, dignitaries invited by the Consul-General, officers of the United States Navy and Coast Guard, Officers and Cadets of the H.M.S. Intrepid, and their ladies.

After all the guests had been received, Consul-General Burns opened the formal part of the evening. He welcomed everyone and thanked the Company for our cooperation. He went on to explain to our foreign visitors the great historical value we Americans have for Faneuil Hall. He detailed how some of the first words spoken against the Crown took place in this building.

The Captain Koughan addressed the group by welcoming everyone and tanking them for coming. He then presented Captain Provest, Commander of H.M.S. Intrepid, with an engraved silver tray from Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Captain Provest responded by promising to display it in a prominent place in the Ward Room. Our Captain Commanding then presented another engraved silver tray. This tray is to be given to the highest ranking cadet at the end of their training cruise.

Then Captain Philip M. Doherty, representing His Honor Raymond L. Flynn, Mayor of Boston, came forward with a presentation. On behalf of the Mayor he presented Captain Provest with a book about Boston, personally inscribed by the Mayor. The Ship's Commander thanked Captain Doherty and responded that he had always wanted to visit Boston and was very proud he could do it by bringing a destroyer of the Royal Navy with him.



British Consul General David Burns, LT Nashawaty, CPT Koughan, CAPT Prevost RN and LT DeMatteo at Company Headquarters



Captain presents tray to CAPT Prevost of the HMS Intrepid as Consul General Burns looks on.



Captain accepts gift from CAPT Provost Commanding Officer of the HMS Intrepid.

Captain Provost then presented Captain Koughan with gifts for the Company consisting of a plaque and a framed picture of the H.M.S. Intrepid.

The reception then continued with music played by The Royal Marine Band while all the guests socialized.

A special thanks should be given to those who gave up a large part of their Saturday to set up and serve the event. They are LT. Anthony J. Pino, Commissary Officer, SGT. William P. Mignosa, Commissary Sergeant, and SGT. Paul R. Mignosa, Sergeant Bugler.

All who were able to attend will agree, that this event will enhance the wonderful relationship the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company has with out Comrads from England.

Respectfully submitted,

MAJ. M. Joseph DeMatteo
First Lieutenant

Saturday, 7 June Armory Reception

BG William P. Koughan
MG James A. Lynch Jr, PC
MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty
CDM Eric H. Jostrom
CDR Thomas D. Horan
MAJ Richard G. Bird
MAJ Ernest C. Caggiano
CPT Philip M. Doherty
COL John J. Galvin Jr.
LTC J. Albert Johnson
SGT Paul R. Mignosa
MAJ John A. Moore
CPT John J. Riley Jr, PC

MG I. Jerome O'Connor, PC
MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo
BG Edward J. Langley
LT. Leonard J. Sacco
SGT Paul Carr
SGT Robert D. Connors
COL William F. DiPesa PC
COL Robert M. Durkee
LT Reynold P. Graunas
SGT William P. Mignosa
BGEN Eugene F. McAuliffe
LT Anthony J. Pino
CPT George L. Street III CMH

MASSACHUSETTS MARITIME ACADEMY

143rd Commencement Exercises

Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts

28 June 1986

On 28 June 1986, MAJ. M. Joseph DeMatteo, First Lieutenant, representing BGEN William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding, attended the 143rd commencement exercises at the Massachusetts Maritime Academy in Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts. After the commencement address given by the Honorable Thomas P. O'Neill, Jr., Speaker, United States House of Representatives, (Massachusetts-Eighth District), MAJ DeMatteo presented the awards given by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company to two members of the graduating class.

The awards consisted of a silver tray with the seal of the Ancient set in the middle and a suitable inscription containing the name of the recipient and our Captain Commanding. The awards were received by Victor P. Andreozzi (Engineer) and Lisa A. Prada (Engineer). Both thanked the Company and said the trays would be placed in a special area in their homes.

COL William Robinson, a trustee of the academy, attended in uniform and served as aide. Also present was LT Gerald E. Johnson, uncle of a graduate.

Respectfully submitted,

MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo
First Lieutenant



Mrs. Flynn, BGEN Koughan, Mayor Raymond Flynn and Irish Minister of Defence Paddy O'Toole T.D., aboard the Irish Frigate Eithne

IRISH FRIGATE EITHNE

Friday 11 July 1986

The Captain Commanding joined state, city, military and diplomatic dignitaries at the Charlestown Navy Yard to welcome the officers and crew of the Irish Frigate Eithne, which along with the Portugese Navy's sailing training vessel Sagres, and the French Navy's destroyer Tourville were paying a visit to Boston. A delightful collation was served and the comradery was enjoyed by all.

MASSACHUSETTS MILITARY ACADEMY
24 - 26 July 1986

BGEN William P. Koughan was an honoured Head table guest of the OCS CLASS 53 Dining-In at the Officer Open Mass, Massachusetts Artillery Reservation Camp Edwards, on Thursdays, 24 July. Remaining on Post for the week and the guest of the Massachusetts Military Academy Commandant COL Joseph Connery he participated on Saturday, 26th July in the graduation of 154 NCO's from the Primary Leadership Development Course, that afternoon, the Captain Commanding accompanied by members of his staff he took the Military Review of Classes 53 and 54 conducted on the parade grounds. Later at the Post Theatre 39 members of class 53 were awarded their diplomas and were administered the Federal Oath of Office as Second Lieutenants by MGEN Joseph J. Saladino Commander, 26th (Yankee) Infantry Division.

HONOR GUARD TO HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS
PRINCE OF WALES
Wednesday, 3 September 1986

At the request of Her Britannic Majesty's Consul-General, Mr. David Burns, BG William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding, issued Special Order No. 3 naming a Special Honor Guard to His Royal Highness Prince of Wales. The men reported for duty on 3 September 1986, at 1800 hours at the Copley Plaza Hotel in Boston. The uniform of the day was Company Mess Dress with dress cap and white gloves. Our duty was to form an Honor Guard from the main entrance to the lobby of the hotel for both the arrival and departure of Prince Charles. As the Prince was passing through, he stopped to talk to several of the men including COL John A. Pacella, COL Ernest J. Montilio and COL Sylvester A. Ray.

Just before the leaving His Royal Highness paused and asked MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo, First Lieutenant, to convey to the Captain Commanding and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company his thanks for a job well done.

After being relieved of duty, the men were treated to a collation hosted by SGT William Heck and the Copley Plaza Hotel. That was followed nu another collation hosted by COL Walter T. Anzoni, P.C. and CPT Robert D. Murphy, P.C. in one of the hotel suites.

It should be noted, that for security considerations raised by both Scotland Yard and the U.S. State Department, a general invitation could not be issued to the Company.

Respectfully submitted,

MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo
First Lietenant

MEMBERS PRESENT

BG Willaim P Koughan	Captain Commanding
MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo	First Lieutenant
MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty	Second Lieutenant
LTC Reynold P. Graunas	Quartermaster
LTC Frank J. Sidoti, Sr.	Paymaster
LT Anthony J. Pino	Commissary
MAJ Ernest C. Caggiano	Personal Adjutant and Clerk
MG I. Jerome O'Connor, P.C.	Chief of Staff
MAJ John A. Moore	Adjutant
CPT Philip M. Doherty	Judge Advocate
BG Edward J. Langley	Aide to the Captain
COL John J. Galvin	Wing Adjutant-Infantry
LT Gerald C. McCarthy	Wing Adjutant-Artillery
LT Leonard J. Sacco	Public Information Officer
COL Charles F. Hoar	Executive Secretary
COL Walter T. Anzoni	Past Commander
CPT John J. Riley, Jr.	Past Commander
CDR Ralph J. DeStefano	Past Commander
LTC Calvin W. Calyton	Past Commander

CPT Edward J. Keelan	Past Commander
MG James A. Lamphier	Past Commander
BG Joseph S. Zareiko	Past Commander
BG Robert L. Marr	Past Commander
COL Ernest J. Montilio	Past Commander
BG John J. Cremens	Past Commander
CPR Robert D. Murphy	Past Commander
MG James A. Lynch, Jr.	Past Commander
LCDR George E. Peznola	Past Commander
CPT J. Barry Driscoll	Past Commander
CDR Herbert Tonry	Past Commander
COL William, F. DiPesa	Past Commander
CPR Joseph S. Loughman	Past Commander
COL Sylvester A. Ray	Past Commander
LT Albert A. Petrulis	Finance Committee
COL John A. Pacella	Museum & Library Committee
CPT Francis M. Koughan	Flanker to the Captain
CPT Joseph R. Tierney	
COL Joseph A. Milano, Jr.	
COL John I. Fitzgerald, Jr.	

Commissioning of
United States Ship Bunker Hill (CG52)
The Old Charlestown Navy Yard
Boston, Massachusetts
20 September 1986

It should be noted for our records that on 20 September 1986, the newest most sophisticated fighting ship of the United States Navy was commissioned here in Boston. As the ship stood in full view of the Bunker Hill Monument, the U.S.S. Bunker Hill (CG52) became accepted as a fully operational missile cruiser of the United States Navy.

While the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company did not have a formal role to perform, a large number of our

company were present at this historical occasion. The principal speaker, The Honorable Edward M. Kennedy (D-Mass), United States Senator, endorsed the need for a strong Navy and for ships like the Bunker Hill to keep it that way.

An item of great history took place on 22 September 1986, when the U.S.S. Constitution, the oldest commissioned ship of the U.S. Navy and the world, sailed to the mouth of Boston Harbor to salute the U.S.S. Bunker Hill, the newest commissioned of the U.S. Navy, as it sails off to duty in the Pacific Fleet and home port of San Diego.

In memory of this commissioning, two envelopes with stamps were cancelled in the ship's post office on the first day in commission are being donated to our museum.

Respectfully submitted,
MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo



© USPS 1986

NATIONAL GUARD HERITAGE 1636 - 1986

December 12, 1986

Faneuil Hall was chosen as the site to issue a postal card to commemorate the enduring legacy of the National Guard. The Joint Color Guard of the 101st Engineer Battalion, 101st Field Artillery, 181st Infantry and 182d Infantry made a Presentation of Colors to open the ceremony. According to historians, it was on this date in 1636 that the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony authorized organization of the East, North and South Regiments.

Although much changed now, they have remained in continuous service. Today, the East Regiment is the 101st Engineer Battalion; the South Regiment, is the 101st Field Artillery and the North Regiment is the 101st and 182d Infantry.

The speaker for this event was the Honorable John O. Marsh, Jr., Secretary of the Army, Guests included General John R. Galvin, Commander-in-chief US Southern Command, LGEN Herbert R. Temple, Jr., Chief National Guard Bureau, officers of the Mass National Guard, your Captain and members of his staff.

A VIP reception followed in our Company quarters.

161st Old Guard Military Review and Ball
Penta Hotel, New York N.Y.
31 January 1987

At the request of BG William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding, MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo, First Lieutenant, led a small delegation of Ancients and their ladies to the One Hundred and Sixty-first Old Guard of the City of New York Military Review and Ball.

The group left 128 railroad station on Friday 30 January 1987 at 1043 hours via First Class Coach, to arrive in New York's Penn Station at 1510 hours. Upon arrival, they went by taxi to their accommodations at the Halloran House on Lexington Avenue at 49th Street. In the evening the group had dinner together.

Saturday was a day at leisure with some people shopping and others sightseeing.

That evening, the group gathered in the hotel lobby for taxi transportation to the Old Guard Ball at the Penta Hotel (Seventh Ave. at 33rd St.). At 2100 hours the dancing began. MAJ DeMatteo and MAJ Nashawaty, the First and Second lieutenants, represented the Ancients at the Old Guard Commandant's reception. They were received by COL Kovach, Commander of the Centennial Legion, COL Cusack, Chairman of the Old Guard Ball,

COL Todd, Commandant of the Old Guard and MG Charles S. Cooper, III., Commanding General, New York Air National Guard.

At 2230 hours, the Military Review and Ceremonies began. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company led the units of the Centennial Legion of Historic Military Commands. During the introduction the Ancients were recognized as the oldest in the world. Following the ceremonies, the dancing continued. Later in the evening, the group retired to a wonderful Italian dinner.

On Sunday, following a late breakfast, the group returned to Penn Station for the return home. All arrived home safe and sound at 1823 hours at 128 railroad station. There is no question that the accommodations, food, comradeship, and the Old Guard Ball were great fun and everybody is looking forward to going again next year.

Members Attending

MAJ M. Joseph DeMatteo	First Lieutenant
MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty	Second Lieutenant
BG James E. Clair, P.C.	261st Commander
COL Charles F. Hoar	Executive Secretary
LT Leonard J. Sacco	Public Information Officer
SGT Robert D. Connors	First Sergeant-Infantry
MAJ Stuart P. Tauber	Sergeant Major
COL Albert P. Patrick	

Change of Command Ceremony
Massachusetts State Guard
Camp Curtis Guild
Reading, Mass
14 February 1987

On 14 February 1987 at 1400 hours the Massachusetts State Guard held a Change of Command Ceremony at Camp Curtis Guild in Reading, Mass. After serving his country and state with 44 years of military duty, our own Major General Edward J. Langley retired as commander of the Massachusetts State Guard. General Langley has served as the Commanding General since July of 1983. He is succeeded by another member of the Ancient, Brigadier General Arthur W. Thompson, jr.

All of General Langley's comrades in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company join in wishing him well.

Respectfully submitted

LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo
First Lieutenant

Members Present

BGEN William P. Koughan	Captain Commanding
LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo	First Lieutenant
MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty	Second Lieutenant
LTC Reynold P. Graunas	Quartermaster
LTC Ernest C. Caggiano	Personal Adjutant and Clerk
MAJ John A. Moore	Adjutant
COL J. Albert Johnson	Liason Officer
BGEN Robert M. Durkee	Chaplain
LTC Richard G. Bird	Secretary, Membership Comm.
LTC Donald L. Huston	Membership Committee
BGEN Arthur W. Thompson, Jr.	
LTC Nicholas H. Boyatis	

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Congressional Medal of Honor Memorial Dedication, Vietnam Conflict

At 1230 hours, Governor Dukakis officially accepted and unveiled the Memorial Placque honoring the 10 Congressional of Honor Awardees from Massachusetts who served our country during the Vietnam Conflict.

The Placque was placed on the wall outside the house chambers. It was cut from the same stone as that used in the National Vietnam Memorial that stands in the Nation's Capitol.

Members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company participated in this solemn and impressive ceremony by serving as ushers — seating members of families of recipients — as escorts for dignitaries placing wreaths at the Memorial — and as escorts to the Governor Michael Dukakis and Bernard Cardinal Law.

Many veterans organizations participated as well as members of the House of Representatives.

Master of Ceremonies was Michael J. McGlynn, State Representative; speakers were Governor Dukakis and Charles A. MacGillivray, Past President of the Congressional Medal of Honor Society of the United States of America.

Citations were individually read and a miniature placque was presented by the reader to a member of the awardees family,

Of the 10 Congressional Medal of Honor winners, 6 were posthumously awarded, 2 are still in active service to our country, 1 is seriously ill. The 10th, First Sergeant David H. McNerney, was a president at the Ceremonies. His citation was read by a fellow soldier who was serving with SGT McNerney at the time. It should also be noted that recipient Wayne Maurice Carson's son, born after his father was killed in action, was also at the dedication.

Cardinal Law offered invocation and BG Robert M. Durkee, our own chaplain, offered benediction.

Music was by the 18th Army Band, Fort Devens, Massachusetts —
Posting of the Color was by the Colors Guard of American Legion
Post 45, Medford, Massachusetts.

ANCIENTS IN ATTENDANCE:

MAJ Arthur Nashawaty
MGEN Edward Langley
MAJ John Moore
CPT George Street III
COL William DiPesa PC
BG John Cremens PC
BG Robert Durkee
COL Charles Hoar
LTC Reynold Graunas
LTC Ernest Caggiano
LT Frank Dragone
SGT Myles King
SGT Donald Madden
SGT William Mignosa
SGT Arthur Noterman
LT Robert Sawtelle

Respectfully Submitted

MAJ Arthur Nashawaty
2nd LT 1986-1987

ST GEORGE'S DINNER

FANEUIL HALL ARMORY

Wednesday 15 April 1987

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company celebrated this event a week early due to the fact that the Captain and the First and Second Lieutenant would be representing the Company at the official St George's Day dinner at the Honorable Artillery Company's Armoury House in London, England.

Guests included Capt. David G.P.R. Duffy and Capt. John. W. Conlin of the HAC as well as Vice Counsel John Scholefield of the British Consulate here in Boston.

During the dinner each member present signed an engrossed scroll to be presented to General Sir Richard Trant, Colonel Commandant of the HAC by BGEN Koughan at Armoury House on Thursday , April 23d.



St George's Day at Faneuil Hall



HRH the Duke of York accepts membership in the Honourable Artillery Company at St. George's Day Dinner.



Captain presents Ancients St. George's Day Dinner scroll to GEN TRANT and COL Gottbold at Armoury House.

St. George's Dinner
in the Presence of H.R.H. The Duke of York
at
Honorable Artillery Company ✓
Armoury House Finsbury
London, England
Thursday 23 April 1987

At the invitation of the Honorable Artillery Company of London, a seven member delegation of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company went to London to participate in the Annual St. George's Dinner. This is the start of the year for the H.A.C. and this year's dinner was very important because it marked their 450th anniversary.

The event took place at Armoury House on the evening of 23 April 1987. The evening began with a cocktail party. Our group was taken to the Court Room for invited guests and senior members of the H.A.C. Our Captain Commanding, BG William P. Koughan, used this occasion to present our hosts with two gifts. The first was a special scroll signed by all who attended our own St. George's dinner at Faneuil Hall on 15 April 1987 and the second was a hard covered copy of our most recently published Annual Record (1983-1984).

Shortly after the presentation, His Royal Highness, Prince Andrew, The Duke of York arrived at the cocktail party. All of our group were given the opportunity to meet, shake hands and have a few words with him.

Following cocktails, everyone retired to Albert Hall for the dinner. The entire ceiling and walls were festooned with parachute silk and the tables, especially the head table, were embellished with silver statues from the H.A.C. archives. ✓

During the course of the meal, General Sir Richard Trant, K.C.B., President, Honorable Artillery Company, in the Chair, offered three toasts. The first was to the Queen, Captain-General, Honorable Artillery Company. The second toast was to Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, the Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, and the Prince and Princess of Wales. The third toast was to the President of the United States of America. We later found out that the toast to the President was added to the event due to the large delegation from the A.&H.A.C. ✓

Following the third toast, came the Ceremony of Admission of his Royal Highness, The Duke of York to membership to the H.A.C. After

taking the oath, Prince Andrew, in his remarks, stated that he thought joining the H.A.C. was a good idea for him. His research told him that of the six previous Dukes of York, the three who had joined the Company led a long and productive life but the three who did not join, all came to an untimely end.

The final toast of the evening to England was proposed by the Lord Blake, an historian from Oxford. During the lengthy toast, he made mention of the role Americans and more specifically the Ancient and Honorable, had in the history of England. This toast concluded the dinner.

After dinner, all in attendance retired to the Long Room in Armoury House for after dinner drinks and socializing.

It should be noted that the seven who attended did so at no expense to the Company. They are as follows:

BG William P. Koughan	Captain Commanding
LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo	First Lieutenant
MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty	Second Lieutenant
CPT Edward J. Keelan	262nd Commander (1971-1972)
MG James A. Lynch, Jr.	269th Commander (1978-1979)
CPT Paul R. Tierney	Captain Designate
LT G. Burton Mullen	President - Ten of Us



HRH the Duke of York poses with Ancients.

REPORT on the OPENING CEREMONIES

of the 450th ANNIVERSARY

of the HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY IN LONDON

A parade was held on the streets of London on 7 May 1987 to recognize the 450 years of service of the oldest regiment in Her Majesty's forces. Queen Elizabeth II took the review at Guild Hall and a private reception was held following the march in the Great Hall.

Your Captain Commanding, BG William P. Koughan and Mrs. Koughan; Captain Edward J. Keelan and MG James A. Lynch, Jr. and Mrs. Lynch were present at that reception.



*Her Majesty The Queen and His Royal Highness
The Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, have graciously
signified their intention to be present.*

*The Corporation of London
requests the honour of the company of
Brigadier General (Retd.) William Koughan and Mrs. Koughan
at a Reception in Guildhall on the occasion of the
450th Anniversary of the Honourable Artillery Company
on Thursday, 7th May, 1987 from 6.30 to 9.30 p.m.*

R.S.V.P.
The Remembrancer
Guildhall, EC2P 2EJ

Lounge Suit
Uniform

Her Majesty spoke a few words about the outstanding service and contribution made by the Honourable Artillery Company. Following her remarks, she was escorted about the room by General Sir Richard Trant, Colonel Commandant of the Honourable Artillery Company, who introduced her to General and Mrs Koughan. The Queen in turn personally introduced them to Lady Moore, wife of the late Sir Rodney Moore, former Colonel Commandant of the H.A.C., Captain Keelan and General Lynch had the opportunity to speak to Her Majesty about the Company's upcoming 350th celebration. She stated that she is aware of the Company and had great memories of her visit to Boston.

Many dignitaries exchanged pleasantries. A collation was served. The evening was enjoyed by all attendees and we were pleased to be present on this auspicious occasion.

THE COMMISSIONING OF THE UNITED STATES COAST
GUARD CUTTER SENECA

Saturday, 9 May 1987

MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty, Second Lieutenant, represented BG William Koughan, Captain Commanding of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, at the commissioning of the United States Coast Guard Cutter SENECA.

Ceremony commenced at 1400 hour and was held at the First Coast Guard District Boston. Principal speaker was Rear Admiral Clyde E. Robbins, Chief, Office of Operations in Washington, DC.

SENECA is a new 270" cutter built by the Robert E. Dereckton Yard in Rhode Island. Her keel was laid 16 September 1982, she was launched 17 April 1984, in active commission 4 August 1986, and formally commissioned 9 May 1987.

She takes her name from the original ship SENECA, which saw active service from 1909 to 1937. Following the public outcry that arose from the Titanic disaster in 1912. The international Ice Patrol was established and the SENECA became the first cutter to assume ice patrol duties.

She served honorably and diligently for 28 years.

Commander Jay A. Creech is the Commanding Officer and her home base will be Boston, Massachusetts.

Following the very impressive ceremony, collation was served to the invited guests.

Respectfully Submitted

MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty
Second Lieutenant

Boston Marine Society
245th Annual Dinner and 81st Ladies' Night
The Copley Plaza Hotel
Boston, MA
12 May 1987

At the request of BG William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding, LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo, First Lieutenant, represented the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company at the 245th Annual Dinner and 81st Ladies' Night of the Boston Marine Society. The dinner dance was held at the Copley Plaza Hotel on 12 May 1987.

The night included a wonderful dinner and dancing. The Master of Ceremonies, R. Adm. Richard A. Bauman, U.S.C.G. Ret., when introducing the First Lieutenant, acknowledged that although the Boston Marine Society is 245 years old, they are always humbled by the A & H A C being 104 years older.

The guest speaker for the evening was John Burchill, Superintendent of the Boston National Historical Park. He spoke of the many improvements his organization is bringing to Boston including the restoration of Faneuil Hall.

Other members present were COL Ralph R. Bagley, LTC William J. Robinson, LT Gerald E. Johnson, and CPT Vincent R. Brogna. A gala time was had by all.

Final Critique

On May 16th the Captain Commanding and his staff gathered, with Colors, at the Pier House at the end of the Rocky Nook causeway in Kingston for a final critique of lessons learned and to reminisce on the events of our 349th year.

Our host LTC Wilfred A. La Roche, Ordnance Officer 1984-1985 provided a lavious collation and put on an artillery firing demonstration that gave the local police some cause of concern.

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



Regular Company Reports

REPORT OF THE ARMORY COMMITTEE 1986-87

It is my pleasure to make the Final Report of the Armory Committee consisting of Brigadier General William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding; Colonel John Pacella, Chairman, Museum & Library Committee; and myself.

Several meetings of the Armory Committee were held during the administrative year and I am pleased to report on several achievements:

- 1) The refurbishing and restoration of the Tomb of the First Captain of the Company, Robert Keayne, in the King's Chapel Burial Ground was a major accomplishment. The sum of \$7,500 expended included re-assembling the tomb itself by antiquity experts and attaching handsome new placques. The Committee thanks Capt. Herbert Caldwell for his most competent supervision of this project.
- 2) Under several grants, some \$600,000 has been spent in the restoration of Faneuil Hall, including replacing windows, front doors refurbished, and painting of the front hall.
- 3) A \$3,500 expenditure by the Company enabled us to install new carpeting and burnishing of the decorative bronze in the Captain's Quarters. This improvement was done at the recommendation of the Standing Committee.
- 4) I am also pleased to report that the Handicap Access Ramp in the rear of the Hall was installed and is in good working order.

The Armory Committee wishes to thank the Faneuil Hall Restoration Committee and its distinguished Chairman, Senior Past Commander, Colonel Walter T. Anzoni, for their invaluable assistance and cooperation.

For the Committee,
Major Albert A. Petrulis

REPORT OF THE MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

In times past some applicants have been rejected by vote of the general memberships but this year the committee is happy to report that all candidates interviewed and recommended for membership were approved by the vote of the Company.

This was the result of indepth research and validation of the background on each and every candidates's interview. Of all the applicants appearing before the committee 42 were recommended and elected to membership.

All committee members are to be congratulated on their selfless efforts and in particular vice chairman WO LeRoy J Keihn and secretary LTC Richard G. Bird.

SGT JOSEPH W. HOWARD
Chairman

REPORT OF THE MILITARY SUPPORT COMMITTEE

Maximum participation in funerals of departed comrades was a chief concern of the committee which devised an alarm list divided into geographical areas containing the names and telephone number of each member to be alerted in the vicinity of the funeral services.

Topics of discussion at meetings included the updating of the Manual of Parades and Ceremonies, Fall Shoot procedures, indoctrinization of new members and their training.

Objectives for 1986-1987 were as follow:

- a) Improve the military image of the Company
- b) Establish a new member information program
- c) Support all activities of the Company
- d) Review written documentation of all military procedures engaged in by the Company.

The committee was particularly pleased to represent the Company at the presentation of a replica of a Guernsey, England cannon by representatives of Guernsey, England which was in

appreciation to the town of Plymouth for returning an original Guernsey cannon to them. The cannon had for many years been in the custody of our Company.

LTG VAHAN VARTANIAN
Chairman

REPORT OF THE SERGEANTS

These twelve members of the Company were truly an innovative group and were the first to announce their intention to be Sergeants by hosting a cocktail party, during the 348th FFDTD. A tradition continued by the 350th Sergeants.

Thier first event was hosting the Hospitality Suite at the Sheraton Boston Hotel on June Day 1986.

Golf Day and Banquet at George Page's Colonial in Lynnfield on Monday, June 30th, the home of the Ancients Open. During dinner over fifty prizes were awarded followed by super entertainment.

Another first, a pre-game brunch at Three Cheers on Sunday, September 7th, followed by bus transportation to Sullivan Stadium for the opening games of the football season between the Patriots and the Colts with an after the game libation at Rodman Ford in Foxboro.

The Bon Voyage Party at the Copley Plaza on Thursday, September 18th captured the spirit of the rededication of the Statue of Liberty with delicious appetizers, top shelf libations and a superb dinner followed by celebrity entertainment.

The Sergeants Cocktail Party at the Hesperia Hotel Night Club on Friday, October 3rd will long be remembered by native Helkinskians as the highlight of their social season. Their hospitality Suite at the Prebaltiyskaya Hotel in Leningrad USSR, pure capitalistic decadence, and their cocktail party at the Sergal Plaza Hotel were done in the grand European manner.

The 14th Annual "Toys for Tots" was held at the Armory on Tuesday December 9th in cooperation with the US Marine Corps featured a collation, raffle and music. Two 4 x 4 Marine

Corps trucks were filled with the toys donated by the guests.

St. Valentine's Day, February 14th was dedicated to the Ancients Ladies and feature a gourmet dinner and music that was elegance personified. Each lady was present with a Beeleek China heart.

Their year ended with a gala Farewell Party at the Golden Banana in Peabody.

REPORT OF FUNERAL ATTENDANCE

The following members are to be commended for supporting the Captain Commanding by their presence at the funerals of departed comrades during the Company Year 1986-1987:

Past Commanders

COL Walter T. Anzoni	MGEN J. Jerome O'Connor
CPT John J. Riley	CDR Ralph J. DeStefano
LTC Calvin W. Clayton	CPT Edward J. Keelan
MGEN James A. Lamphier	BGEN Robert L. Marr
BGEN John J. Cremens	CPT Robert D. Murphy
MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr.	LCDR George E. Peznola
CPT J. Barry Driscoll	COL William F. Di Pesa
CPT Joseph S. Loughman	COL Sylvester A. Ray

Members

LTC M. Joseph DeMatteo 1st Lt	MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty 2d Lt
MGEN Edward J. Langley, Aide	MGEN Richard E. McLaughlin
BGEN (Ch) Frank J. Bauer	BGEN (Ch) Robert M. Durkee
COL Joseph R. Austin	COL Leo E. Bourdon Jr.
COL Albert P. Dragone	COL John J. Fitzgerald
COL Charles F. Hoar	CAPT Geoffrey G. McDonald
COL Thomas J. McGrimley	COL James R. McMahon Jr.
COL John A. Pacella	COL Albert P. Patrick
COL Edward A. Zullo	LTC William V. Brady
LTC Ernest C. Caggiano	LTC Robert E. Doane
LTC John D. Drummey	LTC Reynold P. Graunas
LTC Donald L. Huston	LTC Edward J. Lydon
LTC Joseph A. Milano Jr.	LTC Doanld A. Pray
LTC Ralph Sarni	LTC Frank J. Sidoti Sr

MAJ Robert E. Couture	MAJ William L. Joyce
MAJ James R. Littleton	MAJ Donald W. Mason
MAJ (Ch) Edward D. McCabe	MAJ John A. Moore, Adjutant
LCDR Justin F. O'Leary	MAJ Albert A. Petrulis
MAJ Z. Robert Surabian	CPT Charles J. Abizaid
CPT Edward J. Rainsford	CPT Edwatd J. Rainsford II
CPT Jack R. Ricciardi	CPT Gerard J. Sweeney
CPT Paul R. Tierney	LT Albin Baranowski
LT Charles D. Began	LT James V. Bel Sr.
LT Arthur E Breor	LT ALbert C. Brox
LT James Calogero	LT Roy S. Chase
LT Anthony M. Ciampa	LT Carmine Di Pietro
LT Francis B. Dorn	LT Frank Dragone
LT Albert G. Fiorenza	LT Thomas J. Goodfellow
LT Gerald E. Johnson	LT Ralph E. Kane
LT Joseph G. Macquarrie	LT James J. McAllister
MT George M. Morrison	LT Paul E. Mullen
LT Albert J. Murphy	LT Anthony J. Pino
LT Rudolph V. Ricci	LT Leonard J. Sacco
LT Mario Sarni	LT Robert J. Sawtelle
LT Arthur B. Serino	SGT Gage Bailey Esq
SCG John E. Bradley	SGT Joseph J. Chilli
SGT Joseph R. Crimmins	SGT Richard J. Civitarese
SGT Robert D. Connors	SGT Paul J. Covell
SGT Robert F. Danner	SGT John J. Deluca
SGT Paul R. Gauron	SGT Robert A. Hall
SGT Gerard F. Kelly	SGT Mylers B. King
SGT Gardner H. Lord	SGT Anthony D. Losordo Jr
SGT James A Lynch III	SGT Doanld J. Madden
SGT Willaim P. Mignosa	SGT Francis X. Moran
SGT John F. Moynihan	SGT Daniel J. Ricci
SGT Charles E. Schaub Jr	SGT James L. Sheridan Jr
SGT Joseph W. Sullivan	SGT Jerome V. Sweeney
SGT Joseph A. Tamulis	HON John A. Volpe
HON George A White	Nicola D. Libero
Gino Neri	Bradford Pottle
James Sarni	

BGEN WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
Captain Commanding

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



June Day 1987
349th Anniversary Proceedings
Monday, One June 1987

COMMISSIONING THE NEW OFFICERS

ADDRESSING THE HON. CHARLES V. BARRY. SECRETARY OF PUBLIC SAFETY, REPRESENTING HIS EXCELLENCY, THE GOVERNOR, THE HONORABLE MICHAEL S. DUKAKIS, THE ADJUTANT SAID:

Mr. Secretary, the Company, by unanimous vote, has elected the following officers: Captain, Paul R. Tierney of Boston; First Lieutenant, Joseph A. Milano of Lynnfield; and as Second Lieutenant, Reynold P. Graunas of Weston.

Captain Koughan is now ready to relinquish his Commission to you upon your command.

REMARKS OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN ON RESIGNING HIS COMMISSION:

Secretary Barry, it has been an honor and privilege to serve the Commonwealth as Captain Commanding of the Ancient and Honorable Company of Massachusetts. I trust that my duties have been performed in a satisfactory manner.

REPLY OF SECRETARY BARRY:

Captain Koughan, I congratulate you on your tour of duty and the manner in which you have conducted your term of office.

REMARKS OF SECRETARY BARRY ON EXTENDING HIS COMMISSION TO CAPTAIN-ELECT PAUL R. TIERNEY:

Captain Tierney, it is a great pleasure to present to you this Gorget, the badge of your office, which I know you will use wisely in your tour of duty as Commander of this Ancient and Honorable Company.

REPLY OF CAPTAIN-ELECT TIERNEY:

Thank you, Mr. Secretary. I hereby accept the honor and assure you that I will carry out this duty as Captain Commanding to the best of my ability.

REMARKS OF FIRST LIEUTENANT M. JOSEPH DeMATTEO ON RESIGNING HIS COMMISSION:

Mr. Secretary, I hereby resign my commission as First Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. It has been a pleasure for me to serve the Commonwealth and the Company and I will continue to be very active in the affairs of the Company.

REPLY OF SECRETARY BARRY:

Lieutenant DeMatteo, your tour of duty has been excellent. You have represented the Company and the Commonwealth in a

manner befitting your offices. I extend to you the best wishes of the Governor on your resigning this Commission.

REMARKS OF SECRETARY BARRY ON EXTENDING HIS COMMISSION TO FIRST LIEUTENANT-ELECT JOSEPH A. MILANO, Jr.:

Lieutenant Milano, it is a pleasure to present to you this halberd as your badge of office as First Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. I have complete confidence in your carrying out the high traditions of service required of this command.

REPLY OF FIRST LIEUTENANT-ELECT MILANO:

Mr. Secretary, it is a great honor for me to accept this halberd with its commission to serve this Company and the Commonwealth. I know that my dad would be very proud that you bestowed it. Thank you very much.

REMARKS OF SECOND LIEUTENANT ARTHUR E. NASHAWATY ON RESIGNING HIS COMMISSION:

Mr. Secretary, it has been an honor to have served this Commonwealth through the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company as its Second Lieutenant for the year 1986-1981. I now hereby resign my commission.

REPLY OF SECRETARY BARRY:

Lieutenant Nashawaty, I congratulate you on your fine year of service. You have faithfully carried out all your responsibilities in a highly satisfactory manner. I wish you well in the future. Thank you very much.

REMARKS OF SECRETARY BARRY ON EXTENDING HIS COMMISSION TO SECOND LIEUTENANT-ELECT REYNOLD P. GRAUNAS:

Lieutenant Graunas, it is a pleasure for me to present to you this halberd as the badge of your office as Second Lieutenant in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. I know that you will carry out your duties in the highest traditions of service to the Commonwealth.

REPLY OF SECOND LIEUTENANT-ELECT GRAUNAS:

I accept my commission, Mr. Secretary. With this halberd, I will do my best to perform all the duties of this office to the best of my ability.



THREE HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINTH ANNIVERSARY

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
of Massachusetts

1638



1987

THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF SAINT PAUL
Tremont Street, Boston, Massachusetts

ANNUAL CHURCH SERVICE

Monday Afternoon, One June
ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY SEVEN

BGEN WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
Captain Commanding

CHAPLAIN (BG) ROBERT M. DURKEE
Preacher of the Anniversary Sermon

BRIGADIER GENERAL JOSEPH S. ZAREIKO, PC
Writer of the Anniversary Ode

Page 139

OH, FALLEN SOLDIER

by

Brigadier General Joseph S. Zareiko

Past Commander A&HAC

Copyright © 1987

Fear not, for many tomorrows will come
To unfold and extol your virtues full well.
Your life was nurtured from the start
And left a legacy on which to dwell.
By you we live, oh, fallen soldier.

From childhood to manhood transitions were made.
Through good years with health and bad years with none,
Memories of your past will always come back,
Because your destiny was a special one.
You did your duty, oh, fallen soldier.

May the heavens open wide to receive you.
You've earned your rest in the land of eternity.
Your deeds of honor and devotion to duty
Will be forever imbedded for our posterity.
Peace be yours, oh, fallen soldier.

Be at ease, your work is done.
You've toiled unending days and sleepless nights.
Your courage was there to carry you through.
The hills are yours, you've won the fights.
We'll always remember, oh, fallen soldier.

How does one accept that final call
Leaving family and friends aside.
It breaks the soul and shatters the mind,
And you say nothing at all, but abide.
We share your sacrifice, oh, fallen soldier.

You learned to count the countless hours.
Then days and weeks and months went past.
The years sped by and all were numbered.
It seemed the whole world went by, much too fast.
God bless you, oh, fallen soldier.

Wars were fought and history made.
Those of us who live to view the past
Can see the havoc wars did cause,
And our hearts keep praying for peace at last.
You've earned your rest, oh, fallen soldier.

Lest we forget, white crosses in rows and poppies about
Will always remind us of the men who suffered and died.
The price of war will long be remembered
Since those men are the ones who really tried.
You gave us freedom, oh, fallen soldier.

The taps we hear will always be
A memorial tribute to your sacrifice supreme.
The call from Him was with recognition
For your honor, dignity, and esteem.
Tranquility at last, oh, fallen soldier.

The time has come for us to say
Your having left us, brings us to pray,
And we must courage take and carry on
For tomorrow must always be another day.
You are home, oh, fallen soldier.
You are home to stay.

ORDER OF SERVICE

SALUTATION TO THE COLORS

INVOCATION

The Very Reverend Thomas B. Kennedy, Canon Pastor

READING OF THE SCRIPTURE

Chaplain (MAJ) Edward D. McCabe

THEN ROUND ABOUT THE STARRY THRONE . . . HANDEL

READING OF THE DEATH ROLL

Lieutenant Colonel Ernest C. Caggiano

PRAYER

The Reverend (LTC) David P. Mahn, Chaplain
26th (Yankee) Infantry Division

SOLDIER'S REST SCOTT

John Russo, Trumpeteer

SERMON

Chaplain (BG) Robert M. Durkee

I KNOW THAT MY REDEEMER LIVETH HANDEL

ANNIVERSARY ODE

Brigadier General Joseph S. Zareiko, PC

NATIONAL ANTHEM KEY

BENEDICTION

The Reverend Arthur A. Brown

POSTLUDE

Marvin Eatough, Organist Page 141



Founded in 1637
Chartered in 1638

349th

ANNIVERSARY

Monday, 1 June 1987

The Copley Plaza Hotel

Page 142

Boston

OFFICERS FOR 1986-1987

★ Commissioned Officers ★



First Lieutenant
CPT M. Joseph DeMatteo



Captain Commanding
BGEN William P. Koughan
278th Commander



Second Lieutenant
MAJ Arthur E. Nashawaty

★ Appointed Commissioned Staff ★

Chief of Staff MGEN I. Jerome O'Connor, PC
Adjutant MAJ John Arthur Moore, ADJ

★ Elected Commissioned Staff ★

Quartermaster LTC Reynold P. Graunas
Paymaster MAJ Frank J. Sidoti
Commissary LT Anthony Pino
Assistant Paymaster LT Thomas J. Goodfellow
Personnel Adjutant MAJ Ernest C. Caggiano

★ Elected Noncommissioned Staff ★

Sergeants of Infantry
SGT Robert D. Connors
SGT Myles B. King
SGT Robert A. Hall
MAJ James R. Littleton
SGT John E. Bradley
SGT John F. Moynihan

Sergeants of Artillery
LT Albert G. Fiorenza
SGT Charles E. Schaub, Jr.
SGT John M. Moran
CPT Geoffrey G. MacDonald
SGT Francis P. Collins
SGT Jerome V. Sweeney

Page 143

ELECTED COMMITTEES FOR 1986-1987*Finance Committee*

LTC Roy S. Chase	To June 1987
LT Frederick W. Holbrow, Chairman	To June 1988
MAJ Albert A. Petrulis, Secretary	To June 1989
CPT Robert D. Murphy, PC	To June 1990
CPT John J. Lyons	To June 1991

Military Museum and Library Committee

COL John A. Pacella, Chairman	To June 1987
LT Edmund J. Pantalone, Jr., Secretary	To June 1988
LT Michael J. Sannella, Jr.	To June 1989
LT Cosmo Mignosa	To June 1990
LT Albert C. Brox	To June 1991

Trustees of the Permanent Fund

LT Francis S. Chapman, Chairman	To June 1987
MGEN Richard E. McLaughlin	To June 1988
COL Walter T. Anzoni, PC, Secretary	To June 1989
MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr, PC	To June 1990
COL Wendall R. Freeman	To June 1991

★ *Roster of Past Commanders* ★

Commander	Date enrolled in Company	Year of Command
243rd — COL George A. Turain	11 MAY 1936	1952-1953
249th — COL Walter T. Anzoni	18 APR 1949	1958-1959
251st — MGEN I. Jerome O'Connor	9 SEP 1946	1960-1961
255th — CPT John I. Carlson	21 APR 1953	1964-1965
256th — CPT John J. Riley, Jr.	14 MAY 1951	1965-1966
258th — CDR Ralph J. DeStefano	19 SEP 1955	1967-1968
260th — LTC Calvin W. Clayton	19 SEP 1955	1969-1970
261st — BGEN James E. Clair	14 SEP 1959	1970-1971
262nd — CPT Edward J. Keelan	17 APR 1950	1971-1972
263rd — MGEN James A. Lamphier	19 MAY 1952	1972-1973
264th — BGEN Joseph S. Zareiko	3 APR 1961	1973-1974
265th — BGEN Robert L. Marr	2 APR 1962	1974-1975
266th — COL Ernest J. Montilio	3 SEP 1963	1975-1976
267th — MGEN John F. Cremens	15 APR 1957	1976-1977
268th — CPT Robert D. Murphy	14 SEP 1954	1977-1978
269th — MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr.	16 MAY 1955	1978-1979
270th — LCDR George E. Peznola	7 MAY 1956	1979-1980
271st — CPT J. Barry Driscoll	7 MAY 1962	1980-1981
272nd — CDR Herbert Tonry	18 SEP 1967	1981-1982
273rd — COL William F. DiPesa	15 OCT 1956	1982-1983
275th — CPT Joseph S. Loughman	3 MAY 1954	1984
276th — COL Sylvester A. Ray	23 AUG 1971	1984-1985
277th — CPT Joseph S. Loughman	3 MAY 1954	1985-1986
278th — BGEN William P. Koughan	4 MAY 1959	1986-1987

TOASTS*First Regular Toast*

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Second Regular Toast

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH II

Third Regular Toast

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Fourth Regular Toast

CITY OF BOSTON

Fifth Regular Toast

ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES

Sixth Regular Toast

CITY OF HELSINKI, FINLAND

Seventh Regular Toast

CITY OF LENINGRAD, U.S.S.R.

Eighth Regular Toast

HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY OF LONDON

*Ninth Regular Toast*ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
OF MASSACHUSETTS

Toasts prepared and delivered by the Adjutant.

June Day 1987

First regular toast Second regular toast

Cote du Rhone

MENU

Melon in Season, with Lime Wedge

celery

olives

radishes

BROILED FILET MIGNON,

Sauce Bordelaise

Delmonico Potato

String Beans Amandine

Copley Plaza Salad with House Dressing

French Bread

Swiss Mint Bomb, Creme Chocolate

COFFEE

POT OF TEA

June Day 1987

JUNE DAY SERMON
ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL
349 FIELD DAY
BGEN ROBERT M. DURKEE, CHAPLAIN

The summer of 1787 was the hottest in 40 years.

George Washington had recently settled a dispute between Maryland and Virginia which almost came to bloodshed

The British still held territories to the North, the Spanish to the South.

Currency in one state could not be spent in another. Nine of the thirteen states maintained their own navies. Inflation was rampant. Government credit was rapidly falling.

There was no perfect union. There was very little domestic tranquility, the states were anything but united!

Two hundred years ago, 55 men from 12 states gathered in the Pennsylvania State House, now known as Independence Hall. In spite of the oppressive heat, the windows were kept closed for fear of eavesdroppers. Together the delegates began to hammer upon the anvil of hard times and to forge a Constitution for the United States of America.

That event took place a century and a half after the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was chartered in Boston. During the 149 years, the early settlement of the Massachusetts Bay Colony emerged into an independent state. The separation between the mother and child was painful. Taxation without representation was the catalyst. A Tea Party in Boston Harbor was the symbolic break. Then, shots were fired that were heard around the world. It was the birth pain of a new nation.

After the War of Independence, all did not go well. True, there were no more British soldier or King's governors. But there was an enormous debt to be paid...a war debt.

Here in Massachusetts, the payment of that debt led to open rebellion, an event that had much to do with all that led to the assembly that was later to meet in Philadelphia.

Imagine what it was like to be a farmer in the late seventeen hundres. The ground was hilly and rocky, animals and human brawn did the work of what mechanized equipment does today. And, because there was no solid currency, farmers bartered and swapped goods with neighbors. Also, with very limited property, many lacked the qualifications to vote.

When the merchants passed resolutions for higher taxes to pay off the war debt, many farmers were unable to pay. The result -- their property was seized by the court. Does all of that sound a bit familiar today in the small farms across America. When Governor Dukakis visited Iowa recently, he heard the same cries of distress that we voiced in the town meetings in out commonwealth 200 years ago.

Daniel Shea, a Revolutionary War Veteran, emerged as a leader of the protesting farmers, demanded that the Massachusetts Courts refrain from foreclosures of private farms.

In January 1878, the situation became desperate. A large group of insurgents marched on the Springfield Federal Arsenal. Their purpose was to seize guns and ammunition.

Shea led the main body of rebels against the arsenal, which was defended by 1200 militia under the command of General Shepard. Daniel Shea was foiled by an intercepted message.

General Shepherd ordered the canons to be fired over the heads of the advancing farmers. When they refused to halt, he gave the order to fire into their ranks. Four farmers were killed and twenty lay wounded on the field. In your mind's eye, imagine the desperation of those farmers, with their weathered expressions and homespun work clothes, their wives and children waiting at home, where chores were never ended, struggling to plant and harvest a crop, and survive. Foreclsoure meant the end for the whole family!

History notes that Daniel Shea was condemned to death. However, he did escape to Vermont, and was later pardoned. But he never returned to Massachusetts. Shea's Rebellion was to have a momentous effect a few months later in Philadelphia. The farmers of the Constitution were poignantly aware of the desperate plight of the farmers. Citizens everywhere began to realize the need for a centralized authority, even if it meant giving up some of their independence under the state rule. In May, a meeting was called in Philadelphia to review the Articles of Conferation. That gathering became the Constitutional Convention.

After the hot summer months, when their work was completed, George Washington said that it was nothing less than a miracle.

Most American could not begin to imagine living in a country wherer the state restricts religious beliefs, or censors speech, or does not permit its citizens to vote in a free election.

As Ancients, we have the advantage of traveling to other parts of the world where such freedoms do not always exist. We have seen the poverty of South America, and visited a closed society in the Soviet Union, and the military alert that divides North and South Korea. And we returned home with a new sense of pride in our nation and gratitude for our consitutional republic.

In the Armory at Fanueil Hall there are thirteen steps leading up to the Headquarters room. Each commemorates in a bronze plate the names of the thirteen states in the order of their acceptance of the Constitution. Behind each plaque is a dramatic drama of debate that took place in each of those states before the document was ratified.

For instance, in Massachusetts, delegates worked through the winter, struggling over every word of the Philadephia draft. When the final vote was taken, it was very close, 187 voting to accept the Constitution, while 168 remained opposed. In some states, the vote was within only a few for passage.

Just 10 years later, one of the first flagships of the U.S. Navy

was built in Boston, and christened the "Constitution". The 94 gun frigate proved to be heroic in battle and was the affectionate darling of the fleet, nicknamed "Old Iron Sides".

The defenses of that ship symbolizes the heroic deeds that have defended our ship of state. Since the ratification of the Constitution, we the people of the United States of America have struggled and fought and died to preserve it!

We have seen that most recently in the valiant sacrifice of 37 men aboard the USS STARK. As far away from those shores as the Persian Gulf, they were keeping the watch, for freedom. And they died for that cause.

There is a story of a young boy that illustrates that sacrifice. The boy's sister was critically ill and needed a transfusion. Her blood type was rare, and the young boy was the only possible donor. When asked by his parents if he would donate blood to save his sister's life he hesitates and wept. But finally he gave his consent. After the transfusion, the young lad looked up and asked the doctor, "When do I die?". It took a while for the question to register with the doctor, but suddenly he realized that in the child's willingness to give his blood to save his sister's life, the boy thought it meant all of his blood.

Those who have given of their blood to preserve and protect this "more perfect union" must never be forgotten. From Gettysburg, to Flanders Field, from Tripoli to Iwo Jima, from the North African campaign to the North Atlantic Seas, from Pork Chop Hill to Saigon, our soldiers, sailor, marines and airmen have kept the watch.

That which was first debated behind closed doors in Philadelphia, and ratified by thirteen state legislators, has been heralded around the globe. The Voice of America with freedom and justice for all, is indeed what Thomas Jefferson called "the last hope of human liberty".

Let us never forget those who first framed that dream in our Constitution, or those who gave their life's blood to keep it alive.

349th Anniversary Banquet

The Copley Plaza Hotel
Monday, 1 June 1987

The Adjutant of the Company, Major John Arthur Moore, introduced the Head Table guests, as follows:

The incoming Adjutant, 1987-88, Commander Thomas D. Horan. (Applause.)

The Catholic Chaplain, 1987-88, Captain Arthur A. Brown. (Applause.)

Born in Rhode Island, alumnus of Boston College, the Captain of the U.S.S. Constitution, "Old Ironsides," Commander Joseph Z. Brown. (Applause.)

Overseer of the restoration of our beloved home, Faneuil Hall, Superintendent of the National Parks Service, John Burchill. (Applause.)

The 249th Commander, 1958-1959, Senior Past Commander, Colonel Walter T. Anzoni, Past Commander. (Applause.)

Commander of Hanscom Air Force Base, Colonel William Flanagan. (Applause.)

Our 269th Commander in 1978-1979, the incoming Chief of Staff, '87-'88, Major General James A. Lynch, Jr., Past Commander. (Applause.)

Representing Mayor Raymond L. Flynn, the Commissioner of Real Property in Boston, a real friend of the Ancients, J. Edgar Roche. (Applause.)

Commander of the First Coast Guard District, Rear Admiral Robert L. Johannsen. (Applause.)

Our incoming Second Lieutenant, 1987-1988, Lieutenant Colonel Reynold P. Graunas. (Applause.)

Representing His Excellency, the Governor, Michael S. Dukakis, our Liaison Officer, Colonel J. Albert Johnson. (Applause.)

Our incoming First Lieutenant, 1987-88, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph A. Milano, Jr. (Applause.)

The Adjutant General of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Army Air National Guard, Major General Anthony C. Spadorcia. (Applause.)

The 279th Commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1987-1988, our incoming Captain Commanding, Cap-

tain Paul R. Tierney. (Applause.)

The 278th Commander, 1986-1987, the Captain who took us to Helsinki, Leningrad, Stockholm, our outgoing Captain Commanding, Brigadier General William P. Koughan. (Applause.)

Commandant of the United States Marine Corps, General P. X. Kelly. (Applause.)

Our outgoing First Lieutenant, 1986-87, Lieutenant Colonel M. Joseph DeMatteo. (Applause.)

Commanding officer, Fort Devens, Massachusetts, Major General Joseph G. Skaff. (Applause.)

Our outgoing Second Lieutenant, 1986-87, Major Arthur E. Nashawaty. (Applause.)

Her Majesty's Consulate General, the Honourable David A. Byrnes. (Applause.)

The 251st Commander, 1960-1961, Mr. Ancient, our outgoing Chief of Staff, Major General I. Jerome O'Connor, Past Commander. (Applause.)

Representing the Marine Corps Recruiting Office, Captain Greg Eckerman. (Applause.)

A soldier from Finland who did much to make for the success of our trip there this past fall, Chief of Foreign Office Liaison, the Finnish Defense Forces, Major Kalevi Palosaari. (Applause.)

Our Chaplain, 1986-87, Brigadier General Robert M. Durkee. (Applause.)

A fellow Ancient, Commandant, Massachusetts Military Academy, Colonel Joseph W. Connery, Jr. (Applause.)

Chaplain, 1986-1987, Major Edward D. McCabe. (Applause.)

Ladies and gentlemen, would you please rise for the posting of the colors.

(The colors of the United States of America were thereupon posted.) Ladies and gentlemen, would you remain standing for the Invocation. Following the Invocation, our National Anthem, and you are asked to sing and sing loudly, from the bottom of your heart, when the National Anthem is played.

Reverend, Major General Durkee, would you give us the Invocation at this time?

Invocation

Major General ROBERT M. DURKEE. The Lord be with you.

The COMPANY. And also with you.

Major General DURKEE. Let us pray.

Almighty God, we have so much to be thankful for this night, for the gift of our great land of liberty and freedom for all. We thank you for this day, the changing of the guard. We thank you for the noble tradition of this ancient order, but, above all, we would ask Your blessing upon all of our young men and women in the Service, this night, in the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines, that you will give them your protective care, your love, and blessings upon their families and loved ones, as we break bread together.

Make us mindful of the needs of others and give us peace in our time.

In Your Holy Name. Amen.

("The Star Spangled Banner" was thereupon sung by the assembly.)

Captain KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, will you please remain standing for the First Regular Toast.

The First Regular Toast

Captain KOUGHAN. To the President of the United States. (Cries of "Hear! Hear!")

The Second Regular Toast

Captain KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, the Second Regular Toast, Her Majesty, Queen Elizabeth II. (Cries of "Hear! Hear!") Captain KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, be seated. Bon appetit.

Captain KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, please give your attention to the Adjutant.

Adjutant MOORE. Ladies and gentlemen, would you please rise for the Third Regular Toast of the evening?

Adjutant Moore then proposed: The Third Regular Toast

The flower is the Mayflower; the tree is the elm; the motto is, "By the sword we seek peace, but peace only under liberty."

Hotbed of the American Revolution. Home of four of our Presidents.

The Bay State. To the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. (Cries of "Hear! Hear!")

Captain KOUGHAN. Responding to the toast to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and representing His Excellency, our Commander-in-Chief, Governor Michael Dukakis, I want to present Colonel J. Albert Johnson.

Gentlemen, be seated.

Colonel J. ALBERT JOHNSON. Captain Commanding, Reverend Fathers, my good friend, General P. X. Kelly, honored guests, comrades and military visitors all:

It is with profound regret that, because of prior commitments, the Governor of the Commonwealth, the Honorable Michael S. Dukakis, is unable to be with us here this evening. However, he has asked me, as his representative, to deliver the greetings of the Commonwealth to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and its honored guest, the Commandant of the United States Marine Corps, this evening.

Every citizen of our great Commonwealth joins with Governor Dukakis in expressing our heartfelt gratitude to the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, not only for its unswerving commitment in times of peril, but the Governor also wishes to credit the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for its faithful devotion to the highest ideals of the citizen-soldier, to serve the Commonwealth in time of peace and in time of war.

Since 1638, the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company have, by their unbroken tradition, been a constant reminder to all Massachusetts residents that good citizenship is not only a right, but a duty. It is most fitting, this June Day, that the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company honors another esteemed son of Massachusetts, the Commandant of the United States Marine Corps, General Paul X. Kelly. (Applause.)

From the Halls of Montezuma to Beirut, Lebanon, the citizens of Massachusetts have demonstrated their love and special pride in the Marine Corps. Massachusetts Marines have distinguished themselves in glory in each and every engagement where Marines have landed.

P. X. Kelly, son of an Irish immigrant, son of Massachusetts, son of the City of Boston, and 28th Commandant of the United States Marine Corps, we thank you, sir, and we look forward to having you here, home, more often. (Applause.)

I might add, on behalf of the Governor, that I do not know what your future plans may be, but I do recall that one Philip of

Macedonia, the father of Alexander the Great, was successful in organizing the ancient Greek state, in part because he recruited a band of Celtic warriors to become part of his army. Perhaps, just perhaps, a modern-day Greek American named Dukakis might enlist the help of an Irish American warrior named Kelly to carry on that tradition. (Applause.)

In any event, the Governor and Mrs. Dukakis wish you, General Kelly, and your lovely bride, Barbara, the best always and continued success. Thank you, sir.

Thank you, all. (Applause.)

Captain KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, please give your attention to the Adjutant.

Adjutant MOORE. Would you raise your glass for the Fourth Regular Toast of the evening?

The Fourth Regular Toast

1630, foundations of a learned and prosperous city were laid. 1770, a snowball was thrown, a famous melee ensued, the Boston Massacre. 1773 saw the tea dumped into the sea. 1775 saw the ride of Paul Revere. 1776 was the battle of Bunker Hill. 1987, we toast the Hub of the Universe.

To the City of Boston.

(Cries of "Hear! Hear!")

Captain KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, be seated.

Responding to the toast to the City of Boston, Real Property Commissioner, representing His Honor, Mayor Ray Flynn, Commissioner Eddie Roche. (Applause.)

Commissioner J. EDGAR ROCHE. Thank you very much, Captain Commanding Bill Koughan.

I would just like to begin by saying that I am honored to be here tonight representing our city, the City of Boston, and Mayor Raymond L. Flynn.

Incoming Captain Tierney, outgoing Captain Commanding Koughan, honored Clergy, General Kelly, Colonel Anzoni, Superintendent Burchill, honored guests, and members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company:

I'm going to be brief tonight, and I'm basically going to talk

about money, and how money is going to play a part in this upcoming year, this very important year, not only for the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company on its 350th Anniversary, but also for Faneuil Hall.

For Mayor Flynn and the City of Boston, I would like to say that our city is proud to help the Ancient and Honorables celebrate their 349th Anniversary on the occasion of the annual Drumhead Election. Mutual trust, respect, reciprocity, and concern for Boston and its prosperity have marked the relationship the Ancient and Honorables have enjoyed with the City of Boston since 1656, when Robert Keayne willed to the town the present site of the Old State House.

Keayne also left money to build a Town House, provided it was reserved for meetings of the Ancient and Honorables. That original gift to the city became what we now know as the Old State House, one of Boston's most distinguished buildings and pre-Revolutionary meeting houses, sad to state, in a current state of disrepair.

The Ancients moved to Faneuil Hall in 1746, to allow more room for their maneuvers, and have remained there over the past 241 years. You have maintained, free to the public, a museum with relics of every war in which this country has engaged, which serve as an adjunct to the public tours of the hall itself. In return, you are able to meet within one of the more priceless monuments to American democracy, Faneuil Hall.

Just before his inauguration in January, 1961, John F. Kennedy said to the Massachusetts Legislature, "For those to whom much is given, much is required." In this spirit, you, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, have worked with our elected officials, and myself, to begin what might be the most extensive renovation of Faneuil Hall since it was rebuilt by Charles Bulfinch in 1805.

To fully restore Faneuil Hall will be a noble achievement for the City of Boston, the National Park Service, and the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, and, most importantly, for the United States of America during the celebration of the bicentennial of the United States Constitution.

Last June, we received \$571,000 as the first part of that Congressional appropriation. Within the next two weeks, the Congress of the United States will be acting on a pending appropriation of \$6.4

million to complete the restoration of Faneuil Hall. When the appropriation comes, it will be a mighty achievement.

To the incoming Captain Commanding Tierney, I might add that it will be most appropriate, most appropriate, in the 350th year of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, that the Congress of the United States has seen fit, through the hard work of many members of this Company, the elected officials of the City of Boston, and many others across-the-board who have come together to work unselfishly to make this happen. (Applause.)

Members of the Ancient and Honorables have always been in the midst of democratic causes, especially those related to war and rebellion. From the time your organization was chartered in 1637 by Governor Winthrop, your members fought in the early Indian Wars of the Massachusetts Colony and the French and Indian War. They participated in the Boston Tea Party and were numbered in the Sons of Liberty.

Some members joined the American Expeditionary Forces of World War I and many of you here fought in World War II and Vietnam.

The history of the Company has interlocked with the history of this country. Your members have included United States Senators, a Secretary of State, governors, jurists, distinguished military men, and Presidents in both the 19th and 20th Century — Monroe, Arthur, Coolidge, and Kennedy.

To take an interest in the preservation of Faneuil Hall is the natural extension of the Ancient and Honorable commitment to preserving our democracy. The Faneuil Hall Restoration and Preservation Trust has received an initial generous response from your membership nationwide. We thank you for your continuing support.

In closing, with the pending federal appropriation that will address the structural and architectural restoration of the building, the Preservation Trust will work to enlarge awareness of Faneuil Hall, locally and nationally, and establish an endowment for the continuing repairs the hall will require in the decades and centuries to come.

In the next month and a half, we will be working with the staff and others to further refine the goals of the trust so that we can begin the public campaign. Let us continue to work together in a successful partnership for the future. Thank you. (Applause.)

Captain KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, please give your attention to the Adjutant.

Adjutant MOORE. Ladies and gentlemen, would you please rise.

The Fifth Regular Toast

Defenders of freedom, vanguards of peace; to the men and women who serve our country in the uniform of the Armed Forces of the United States of America. Hear! Hear!

(Cries of "Hear! Hear!")

Captain KOUGHAN. Responding to the toast to the Armed Forces of the United States, the senior active Army officer present, Major General Skaff, from Fort Devens. General Skaff. (Applause.) Gentlemen, be seated.

Major General JOSEPH G. SKAFF. First let me say, on behalf of the members of the Armed Forces, let me express my deep appreciation for the members of this Company for your continued support of our national security and for your efforts to foster patriotism in this great country of ours.

It is with a great deal of pleasure that I can report to you that the Armed Forces today is better than it has been in recent years, better because of the support of our Congress, support of the American people, but, most importantly, because of the outstanding young men and women who serve in our armed forces, both in our active and in our reserve forces throughout the world today.

It is also very important to us who serve to know that, today, the American people once again are showing their concern and their support for the Armed Forces of the United States of America; and, in our nation today, our armed forces and our country are moving forward and, fortunately, moving together.

As we look and see within our citizens of this great country the support that they provide to our armed forces, you can appreciate the fact that, today, we now see that young, rebellious youth straining to reach the high notes of the National Anthem, and that young child who knows all the words of the Pledge of Allegiance.

And, certainly, each one of you, as proud Americans, show respect for the flag when it passes by. But, in spite of all that, and

the respect that the citizens of this great nation have for our armed forces, sometimes we don't fully understand the sacrifices that the men and women who have served and are serving have paid for this great nation of ours.

But I would ask each one of you to just take a look at our back door, and you can see the ugly sight of war, of people who are oppressed, of people who are not free, of people who are hungry and not fed; and then, perhaps, we as Americans can better understand the sacrifices of those who serve in the Armed Forces of the United States.

Those of us who are serving today are dedicated to insure that we, in fact, insure that the United States of America lives not just in peace, but peace with freedom.

And let me leave this final thought with you. May God always bless America, and may it remain not only the land of the free, but may it always be the home of the brave. Thank you. (Applause.)

Captain KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, please give Your attention to the Adjutant for the next Regular Toast.

Adjutant MOORE. Ladies and gentlemen, please rise for the Sixth Regular Toast.

The Sixth Regular Toast

Nowhere else is the scenery more dramatic, the air so crisp, or the people as spirited and full of life. Situated in the land of the midnight sun, a center of government, culture, and entertainment, a city of beautiful architecture from the neo-classic to the modern contemporary, the capitol of Finland, a city that graciously combines the old and the new, truly the crossroads between the east and the west, the milieu of timelessness, Helsinki, gentlemen, to the City of Helsinki.

(Cries of "Hear! Hear!")

Commander KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, be seated.

Responding to the toast to the City of Helsinki, a dear friend of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company who did yeoman work for us last fall on the 349th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty, Major Kalevi Palosaari of the Foreign Section of the Finnish Defense Force. Major Palosaari. (Applause.)

Major Kalevi Palosaari. Thank you, General Koughan. Distin-

guished members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts; ladies and gentlemen:

I have the pleasure of bringing you the very best greetings from the Finnish Defense Forces and especially from Generals Ilkka Halonen and Hans Christensen, whom you met while you visited Helsinki.

I also bring greetings from Helsinki, which was, I hope, an interesting and memorable place during your last year's Field Tour of Duty.

There are many in Helsinki who remember your colorful and dignified march at the ceremonies at Marshall Mannerheim's and his war heroes graves. It is a high moment to see how you honor and treasure historic and military traditions. You also remember your veterans. So do we in Finland. We have named this year as a year of war veteran.

During these two days, I have seen some of your beautiful and historic City of Boston. But, on top of everything, I have had an opportunity to follow your 350th annual march and drumhead election ceremonies. That is again, a new part to your long and honorable history.

This has been a great experience, and I will keep it as one of the highlights of my military career.

Captain Commanding General Koughan, and members of the Artillery Company, it has been a great pleasure meeting you again. I want to thank you so much for giving me this great opportunity to visit Boston and be a guest at ceremonies and this very nice banquet. I would like to wish you and the Artillery Company, with the new leadership, all the best in the future.

Thank you, gentlemen. (Applause.)

Captain KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, please give your attention to the Adjutant for the Seventh and Eighth Regular Toasts.

Adjutant MOORE. Please rise, ladies and gentlemen, for the Seventh Regular Toast of the evening.

The Seventh Regular Toast

To the heroes of the defense which withstood a 900 day seige, from Lexington to Leningrad, the farmers have known, love, in any language, spoken from the heart, will bring us all together.

To that beautiful city on the Baltic, to the City of Leningrad, U.S.S.R.

(Cries of "Hear! Hear!") Ladies and gentlemen, please remain standing for the Eighth Toast of the evening.

The Eighth Regular Toast

Organized and started in 1537, a Company steeped in tradition, we salute you on your 450th.

To the Honourable Artillery Company of London. Hear! Hear! (Cries of "Hear! Hear!")

Captain KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, be seated.

At this time, I would like to introduce the head speaker of the evening, General Paul Xavier Kelly.

Native of Boston, product of the Boston school system, graduate of Villanova in 1950, Second Lieutenant, United States Marine Corps, June, 1950, with 31 years of service.

His commands have included everything from Lieutenant to General. He was CO of the Marine detachment, U.S.S. Salem, CO of the Second Force Recon Company, Commander of the British Royal Marine Commandos in Singapore and Aden, Commander of the Marine Barracks at Newport, Rhode Island, Commander of the Second Battalion, 4th Marines, (the Magnificent Bastards) in Vietnam, CO of the First Marines in Vietnam, Commanding General of the Fourth Marine Division, first Commander of the Rapid Deployment Joint Task Force, Assistant Commandant of the Corps for two years, and its present Commandant, its 28th Commander, now in his fourth year.

His awards include the Distinguished Service Medal, Silver Star, two Bronze Stars, three Legions of Merit, and several foreign awards.

I think you have heard enough from me, now. I would like to present the Commandant of the United States Marine Corps, General Paul X. Kelly. (Applause, all rising.)

General PAUL X. KELLY. I told you two years ago, I flew 500 miles to come talk to you; now, you're going to listen. Besides, this may be my last public speech before they put me out to pasture.

There's one individual here tonight that I'd like to recognize, and that's the first Medal of Honor winner from our Korean War,

Captain Tom Hudner, a very, very personal friend. Tom, it's great to be with you.

Tom and I go back far too many years; I guess we'd like to forget how many, but — (pausing).

You know, I have so many people to thank tonight. Al Johnson; Tony Spadorcia, who came out today to greet me; Bill Cavanaugh; and it's always great to arrive in Boston and see three familiar faces; and Bill Koughan, for all you've done today, it really was a memorable day, and I thank you from the bottom of my heart.

I thank the Registry Police, the State Police, the Boston Police, who did such a good job, also; and the Governor, and the Speaker of the House, and the President of the Senate; and congratulations, Paul, to you and all the officers of the slate for 1987-88.

You know, who the hell would have thought, years ago, that I'd be here as the guest of honor of the prestigious Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company? As I said today, some people will do anything to get out of Washington, but this is one of the greatest honors — and I mean this very sincerely — this is one of the greatest honors of my life and I want to thank you all, each of you, from the bottom of my heart for making this day a reality.

As I said to Bill and the officers today, Washington's a funny town, and sometimes you do get jaded. Harry Truman said — and he meant it sincerely, I know — that, in Washington, if you want a friend, a real friend, an honest friend, a true friend, a sincere friend, a lasting friend, then get yourself a dog. (Laughter)

But, you know, I thought about that for a long time, and I remember that scene from Inspector Clouseaux, from the Pink Panther, when the inspector walked into a hotel and went up to the desk to register, and he looked down as he was registering and he saw this big, sleeping dog. And he said to the desk clerk, "Monsieur, does your dog bite?"

And the desk clerk says, "No, Monsieur, my dog does not bite."

And Clouseaux reached down to pet the dog and the dog, being very rudely awakened, snapped and bit Clouseaux in the hand; and he said to the desk clerk, "Monsieur," he said, "I thought your dog did not bite."

He said, "That's correct, Monsieur, but that is not my dog." (Laughter.)

So, even in Washington, you may think that a dog is your best

friend; but you have got to make damn sure that it's the right damn dog.

All of these great kudos today are really totally beyond me. I don't have the slightest damn idea — people say, "How did you make Commandant?" and I tell them, "I don't have the slightest idea."

My wife was shocked when I made Major; and that's not totally beyond reality. I always remember, at Villanova, I had a great priest who was my economics professor; and old Father Bartley told me on graduation day — he made two observations.

He said, "Kelly," he said, "you know," — and I was an economics major; he said, "You know, Kelly, if all the economists in the world were laid end to end, that would probably be a good thing." But his most profound observation, which summed up four years of my life, — and he had me for four years as an economics professor; he said, "You know, Kelly," he said, "you're an A student, but you're content with C's, because A's are soon forgotten and good times aren't."

And that sums up four years of my life in college. (Laughter and applause.)

You know, I saw, I literally saw patriotism today in our generation; and I've heard what has been said; and I deal, every day, with young Marines, and we have 199,600 young Marines today, at least, younger than I am. And somehow, at times, I'm not sure, even, how good they are, that the values are quite as deep as the values of our generation.

You know, I flew out of Washington this morning, and I was telling the House and the Senate today, and I glanced down at our nation's capitol; and I saw the Washington Monument, the Jefferson and Lincoln Memorials, the Capitol, the White House, and the Iwo Jima statue, all laid out in their majestic splendor. And it truly, still, no matter how many times I do it, it still gives me a chill.

Now, I looked down at Charlie Hoar and others who I have talked to today, and I remember my sort of inculcation, my cutting of my teeth on patriotism; and there are a lot of you who remember my father. On the 7th of July, 1943, which was a bright, sunny day in Denver, Colorado, I arose early, with great expectations, to go to Fitzsimmons General Hospital to visit my father, who was then a patient, an Army officer, in Fitzsimmons General Hospital.

And instead, that morning, I was given a watch, a ring, a wallet,

a flag-draped casket, and I, as a young, 14 year old boy, was given a set of orders issued by the Army that I was to be the escort of this casket from Denver, Colorado, to Boston, Massachusetts, for its final resting place.

And I nurtured this casket, this flag-draped casket, and it was a year of the war, and we were pushed off at train sidings and other places, and I would run up to the baggage car just to make sure that, for some reason, that casket wasn't removed, by mistake; flag-draped and, for 2,000 miles, I watched the American flag over the casket of my father.

And I learned to love that flag, probably as deeply as anybody in this country has ever loved the flag of our great country. And I am not sure that, in many cases, we all have that same feeling, — not that we should, and I wouldn't wish that upon anybody. But, after the experience that I have had, recently, with our young Marines in Moscow, I sometimes have to ask myself a very sobering question, — and that is, could it be — and it is a question — could it be that the young Americans today do not have those traditional values as deeply as we have felt them, sort of the bedrock of our nation — the love of God, the love of country, and love of fellow man? And it's a very serious question that I think we have got to ask ourselves.

Because I was devastated to think that several young Marines could be guilty of allegations dealing with espionage, a word that was totally foreign to my language; but yet, they are.

Now, we have got to remember that our young men and women, today, were small children in their very, very formative years during the upheavals, the tremendous upheaval, that this nation experienced as a result of the Vietnam War; and they recall from the influences of television, where we literally had Americans in the streets, burning that same flag that draped my father's casket.

And then they had Watergate, where there confidence in one of our most respected institutions, the Presidency, was totally shattered. And then, now, we have — and I'm not being critical; I'm being honest — we have, in far too many situations, where our mothers of today are either forced to or desire to work, leaving the moral and spiritual upbringing of their children to some nameless, faceless child care center.

And then, finally, when you think of it, finally, God, God was

taken from our schools. What next? What next, patriots? Think about it.

Now, we have institutions for everything else in this country, and maybe we need an institution that will teach us patriotic values, an institution that could explore and develop ways where we can restore the old-fashioned values that I saw out there marching today with each and every one of you.

And let me tell you something: even pro bono, without charge, I would be the first to volunteer.

(Applause.)

Tonight, let me, in my own small way, just as a moment of thanks to you, let me try to give patriotism a slight nudge forward. It was on the 4th of July in 1895 that Katharine Lee Bates — how many know who Katharine Lee Bates was? You do know; I'm going to tell you.

She stood on the summit of Pike's Peak, and Katharine Lee Bates was impressed by the greatness of her country, and she provided us, ladies and gentlemen, with a very, very important part of our heritage. And let me just share with you her words; and I'll ask, when I'm through, if the bandmaster can pick up, and I might ask you to do something; so, be ready, Bandmaster.

Katharine Lee Bates said, in 1895,

"O beautiful for spacious skies,
For amber waves of grain,
For purple mountain majesties
Above the fruited plain!
America! America!
God shed his grace on thee,
And crown thy good with brotherhood
From sea to shining sea!

"O beautiful for pilgrim feet,
Whose stern, impassioned stress,
A thoroughfare for freedom beat
Across the wilderness!
America! America!
God mend thine every flaw,
Confirm thy soul in self-control,
Thy liberty in law.

"O beautiful for heroes prov'd
In liberating strife,
Who more than self their country lov'd,
And mercy more than life!
America! America!
May God thy gold refine,
Till all success be nobleness,
And every gain divine!

"O beautiful for patriot dream
That sees beyond the years
Thine alabaster cities gleam
Undimmed by human tears!
America! America!
God shed his grace on thee,
And crown thy good with brotherhood
From sea to shining sea!"

Let's stand and join me in the first verse of "America!"
(The first verse of "America, the Beautiful!" was thereupon
sung by the assembly.)
God bless you! (Prolonged applause.)

Captain KOUGHAN. Three cheers for General Kelly!
(Three cheers were then given to General Paul X. Kelly.)

Captain KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, be seated.

General Kelly, you soon will close your military career and, like
all good military officers, we all look forward to an attitude
adjustment hour, once or twice a week, or a Bloody Mary brunch
on Sunday morning. So that you will not be lacking, we have made
a little presentation to you, sir.

The inscription reads, "General Paul X. Kelly, Commandant of
the United States Marine Corps, a remembrance of June Day, 1987.
Brigadier William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding, 1986-1987,"
and you are going to have 12 friends, because we are going to give
you 12 silver cups. (Renewed applause.)

I have one other small presentation. Each year, the Captain
Commanding gives a gift to the people who made his trip. There
are only 220 of these in the world; the die has been smashed. Here

is one of our Fall Field Day Tour of Duty remembrances, General
Kelly. (Renewed applause.)

Gentlemen, please give your attention to the Adjutant for the
Ninth Regular Toast.

Adjutant MOORE. Ladies and gentlemen, would you please
rise for the final toast of the evening.

The Ninth Regular Toast

We stand here this evening proud to be members of this great
organization. We stand here this evening glad to be friends of
those that are members of this great organization.

Organized in 1637, chartered in 1638, a Company that has
known four of its members to rise to the highest office of this land,
President of the United States of America, — James Monroe,
Chester Allen Arthur, Calvin Coolidge, and John F. Kennedy.

A toast for our Company, which has always stood and always
will stand for the best in citizenry.

To the Company, the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Com-
pany of Massachusetts. Hear! Hear!

(Cries of "Hear! Hear!")

Captain KOUGHAN. Gentlemen, if you will be seated, please.

Before responding to the toast to the Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company of Massachusetts, I would like to recognize all
the Past Commanders present. Would you please rise, gentlemen,
all the Past Commanders. (Applause.)

Thank you, gentlemen.

This year has been successful only because of my staff and my
sergeants. Would you all please rise? (Applause.)

I would also like to recognize two of my sons who are members
of the Company, one who has come today from Pennsylvania to be
with us tonight, my son, Captain Bill, and my son Captain Frank,
from Swampscott. (Applause.)

Gentlemen, as a young student at Mission Grammar School in
Roxbury, a much maligned section of Boston in the last 20 years, a
section that has produced more Captains Commanding than any
other section of our great city, it was here in Roxbury that I not only
learned the rudiments of the three R's, and the fear of the Lord, but
I also received a great sense of patriotism from the good school
Sisters of Notre Dame.

Each year, from Grade I, at our assemblies in St. Alphonsus Hall, we extolled the love of country and a sense of love for the flag. I vividly recall a presentation during Lincoln's Birthday of that year where we did a production on the Battle of Fredericksburg.

A line from that exercise extolled the bravery of Barbara Fritchie, who confronted the rebel commander, General Stonewall Jackson. The lines in that little poem that remain with me today are, "Up rose old Barbara Fritchie, then bowed low with her three score years and ten."

As a young fellow not yet ten, I thought three score was a helluva lot of years and that she was very, very old. But here I am, gentlemen, three score years and ten myself, as Captain Commanding-outgoing of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

But I want to assure you, gentlemen, that I want to live another score, plus two or three, to be eligible as a 50 year member and enjoy the benefits of a free trip, compliments of the Company. This spirit of patriotism that these wonderful nuns instilled in me is still with me to this day. It has been my theme this year

Living through the Sixties, with draft card burnings, the American flag sewn on the backsides of hippies, I felt that love of country and the flag should be the theme of my year. And I am so proud, when we were in Leningrad, to hear a Russian military band play "The Star Spangled Banner," like I had never heard it played before, and having Lieutenant General Medchekov and Brigadier General Klotchkov of the USSR salute our colors as we trooped the line.

We have all heard Kate Smith, time and time again, sing "God Bless America," but never has it been played with such gusto than it was at the Church of the Rocks in Helsinki by the Finnish Army Band and, Major Palosaari, we thank you for that.

I know my successor, Paul Tierney, an educator like myself, will inculcate the same spirit of patriotism as he leads the Company to London and Rome this fall.

Gentlemen, raise your glasses to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts! (Applause.)

Captain KOUGHAN. Now, I am going to call on the Senior Past Commander present for something I have been looking for for the last 28 years; Colonel Walter Anzoni, Senior Past Commander.

Colonel WALTER T. ANZONI. It is my pleasure to present you with the emblem of your office, that of a Past Commander, and welcome you into the Society of Past Commanders. (Applause.)

Captain KOUGHAN. At this time, I am going to turn the gavel over to the incoming Captain, Captain Paul R. Tierney. (Applause, all rising.)

Captain PAUL R. TIERNEY. Gentlemen, please be seated.

To our most recent Captain Commanding, Bill Koughan, and his staff, on behalf of all the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, Bill, I want to thank you for a very outstanding year that you and your staff provided us; it was most enjoyable.

General Kelly, I'm very proud to share the platform with you. You are an outstanding American. You exemplify what patriotism is all about. I am very proud to be here with you this evening. (Applause.)

I, first of all, want to thank all the members of the Artillery Company of Massachusetts for electing me today on Boston Common your Captain Commanding for the 350th Anniversary year, 1987-1988. You can be assured that, as your Captain Commanding, I will continue on the traditions and the ideals that our Company stands for — patriotism, love of country, love of God — and we will continue to spread good will throughout the world.

At this time, I will ask the color Sergeants to retire the colors. Please rise.

(The colors of the United States of America were thereupon retired.)

Captain TIERNEY. Gentlemen, and Warrant Officer Shea, would you lead us, please, in the final version of "God Bless America!" Remain standing, please.

("God Bless America!" was thereupon sung by the assembly.)

Gentlemen, I declare the 349th Anniversary Banquet adjourned.

(Whereupon, at 10:10 o'clock p.m., the 349th Anniversary Banquet of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts was duly adjourned.)

* * *

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



FANEUIL HALL
RESTORATION
& PRESERVATION
TRUST

FANEUIL HALL RESTORATION PRESERVATION TRUST

FANEUIL HALL BOSTON, MA 02109

HISTORY AND ADMINISTRATION

Faneuil Hall was constructed in 1742 in an early public - private partnership. Merchant Peter Faneuil provided both the idea and the funds, and approval was granted by the Selectmen of Boston. Since then Faneuil Hall has endured by a combination of public and private beneficence.

Declared a National Historic Landmark in 1963, the last major improvements to Faneuil Hall were undertaken in the 1930's, and the building today is in generally poor condition. The building exterior is in need of major rehabilitation, including repair of deteriorated masonry and repair and refinishing of woodwork. Interior mechanical and electrical systems are outdated and new systems as well as improved heating, ventilating, and air-conditioning systems should be installed. Interior finishes are in need of restoration throughout the building, and security and fire detection systems need to be updated. The plumbing system is also seriously deficient. Basement level vault ceiling support members are badly eroded, and water seepage into transformer units also poses a serious hazard.

Faneuil Hall is in need of all these repairs, not only to restore the structural fabric of the building, but to ensure its story be told to generations to come.

In 1984, public officials from the City of Boston and members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. began to discuss establishing a vehicle to restore, maintain, and better interpret Faneuil Hall. Participating in the discussions were representatives from the offices of Mayor Raymond L. Flynn and Congressman John Joseph Moakley, J. Edward Roche, Commissioner of the City of Boston Real Property Department, John J. Burchill, Superintendent of the

Boston National Historical Park, and Captain Commanding Sylvester Ray as well as other members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

The Boston City Council established the Trust in May, 1986. Philip M. Doherty, Esq. was appointed Executive Director.

Five trustees were named at that time. They are the Hon. Mayor Raymond L. Flynn, the Hon. Bruce C. Bolling, City Council President; the Hon. J. Edward Roche, Commissioner of Real Property, Chairman, the Hon. Joseph I. Mulligan, Jr., Corporation Counsel, and Capt. Commanding William P. Koughan of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.

In 1987 Mayor Flynn will select a board of Directors and Advisors to include members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and to represent a cross section of the City.

The board of directors will be the primary fundraisers and they or their successors will participate during the entire life of the Trust.

The board of advisors will be composed primarily of principals of hotel, development and public relations firms, the media, representatives of the academic, arts, preservation communities, and neighborhood leaders. They will provide technical expertise and solidify a grassroots support for the Trust within all of Boston's neighborhoods.

FUNCTIONS AND PURPOSE

The Faneuil Hall Restoration and Preservation Trust was established in May, 1986 by the Boston City Council. Five trustees were named at that time. They are the Hon. Mayor Raymond L. Flynn, the Hon. Bruce C. Bolling, City Council President; the Hon. J. Edward Roche, Commissioner of Real Property, Chairman; the Hon. Joseph I. Mulligan, Jr., Corporation Counsel; and Capt.

Commanding William P. Koughan of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. Philip M. Doherty was appointed Executive Director. The purpose of the Trust is twofold:

1. to establish a permanent endowment for the restoration and maintenance of Faneuil Hall, its infrastructure, architecture, and historical interpretation; and
2. to develop, sponsor, and support educational and cultural activities in order to foster appreciation of Faneuil Hall and its historical role as a living forum and monument to free speech.

Faneuil Hall is owned by the City of Boston and managed in a joint operating agreement with the National Park Service (NPS). Currently, the NPS is administering an initial FY 1986 appropriation of \$571,000, part of a \$5.4 million dollar package to renovate Faneuil Hall structurally and architecturally. The remainder of the package, the construction component, could be approved by Congress in FY 1987.

In early 1987 members of the National Park Service and the City of Boston Real Property Department will testify with U.S. Rep. John Joseph Moakley before the House Committee on Appropriations, to help promote passage of the construction component of these funds through the Congressional appropriations process.

After the renovation funded by the FY 86-87 Congressional appropriation is complete, the permanent endowment component established by the Preservation Trust will help ensure that the structural and historical integrity of Faneuil Hall will never again be subject to the exigencies of municipal budget constraints, the Congressional budgeting process, or changes in the local and/or national administrations.

The fund will be permanent, invested in various interest-bearing securities, with the earnings reinvested. It will cover needed maintenance, preservation, and presentation, including historical interpretation. Routine maintenance will be accomplished by the

National Park Service and the City of Boston as part of their joint management responsibilities for Faneuil Hall.

In conjunction with the National Park Service, The Trust will also use a number of methods - forums, lectures, visual aids, etc. - to convey to visitors the historical significance of Faneuil Hall.

The Trust's specific educational/cultural program activities will be determined by the Trustees and the Board of Directors when those bodies begin to meet regularly in 1987. However, some projects have been proposed, such as a state-wide public speaking contest for the more than 90,000 high school seniors in the Commonwealth, with scholarships being awarded to the finalists.

Another project might be to catalog the artifacts and antiques which are now stored in the attic above the Armory. Although this would be a lengthy and time consuming task, the end result would be an updated public display showing the continuous historical development of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company since its inception.

FUNDRAISING

The Trust has received two corporate contributions to date, from Jack Daniel Distillery and The Bostonian Hotel. Additionally, approximately \$200 is received each week from individual donations to the receptacle recently installed in Faneuil Hall.

Fundraising consultants advising the Trust have suggested that a substantial base - approximately one quarter to one third of the fundraising goal - be established before the public campaign to solicit donations begins.

A fundraising goal of \$3 million is likely, subject to approval by the Trustees. Funds will be solicited from individuals, corporations,

and grant foundations.

The Trust will offer different levels of participation to individuals and corporations, with different benefits attached to each.

HISTORICAL HIGHLIGHTS

In 1740 Peter Faneuil, a wealthy Boston merchant of Huguenot descent, offered to provide Boston with a combined markethouse and public hall. The town accepted his proposal. The structure was designed by John Smibert. Originally two stories high and 40 by 100 feet, the building was Georgian in style and displayed distinctive architectural features, namely brick pilasters and open arcades to the central market echoed by round-arch windows above.

The grasshopper weathervane at the apex of the cupola was also distinct - a copy of the one atop the Royal Exchange of London. On the second floor were certain offices of town business, and a great hall large enough to seat 1,000 persons.

The Ancient and Honorable Artillery company came to Faneuil Hall in 1746 from the Town House, or what we now call the Old State House.

Fire swept through Faneuil Hall on January 13, 1761, and only the brick exterior walls were left standing. Reconstruction began almost immediately and the building was reopened in 1763. At the ceremonial opening, James Otis dedicated the building to the "Cause of Liberty."

In 1764 and 1765, John Hancock and James Otis led a series of protest meetings against the Stamp Act in Faneuil Hall. One of the more famous of these meetings was held the morning of August 27, 1765.

During the remainder of 1768 and 1769 the Sons of Liberty,

including Samuel Adams and John Hancock, continued to use Faneuil Hall as the center of their agitation for colonial self-government. With the passage of the Tea Act, John Hancock moderated the first of a series of tea meetings in 1773 which culminated in the famous Boston Tea Party of December 16, 1773.

After the Tea Party representatives of Boston and the neighboring towns and villages gathered in Faneuil Hall to formulate plans for resistance to military rule and to draft circular letters to the towns of Massachusetts and to the other colonies soliciting their cooperation and support. The sense of common cause generated by the Faneuil Hall meetings and the circular letters were kept in large part responsible for rousing the colonies as a whole to a fighting pitch when the news of Concord and Lexington came in April, 1775.

In 1805-06 Faneuil Hall was tripled in size by the design of Charles Bulfinch, the leading architect of New England. He increased the number of end bays from three to seven and added a third story, allowing construction of galleries at the sides and rear of the great hall. The arched open arcades that had provided access to the market area on the first floor were filled in with windows corresponding to the arched windows of the second floor.

During the 19th century, Faneuil Hall heard the voices of William Lloyd Garrison, Frederick Douglass, Wendell Phillips, Charles Sumner, Thomas Wentworth Higginson, and other notable Abolitionists.

On December 8, 1837, an anti-slavery rally at which Ralph Waldo Emerson and Wendell Phillips spoke attracted a crowd of over 5,000. Phillips, the son of Boston's first mayor, John Phillips, said: "Those who cannot bear free speech had better go home. Faneuil Hall is no place for slavish hearts." In January, 1842, William Lloyd Garrison unfurled a petition in Faneuil Hall signed by 70,000 Irishmen urging support for the Abolitionist cause. On December 18, 1865, Abolitionist William Lloyd Garrison celebrated the adoption of the Thirteenth Amendment prohibiting slavery with the people of Boston.

Susan B. Anthony and Julia Ward Howe both spoke at Faneuil Hall between 1900 and 1907, when a number of meetings were held there in support of women's suffrage.

In our time, John F. Kennedy chose Faneuil Hall as the place to close his victorious campaign for President on election eve - November 7, 1960 - with a 30-minute nationally televised address. In September, 1986 Corazon Aquino, President of the Philippines, addressed Bostonians in Faneuil Hall at a state dinner. Let us begin the work necessary to provide quarters for liberty into the next millennium.

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



Correspondence

From: Captain A G M A PROVEST, Royal Navy

HMS INTREPID
BFPO Ships

225/24r

Brigadier General William P KOUGHAN
Captain Commanding
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company 10 June 1986

Dear General Koughan

We have had a marvellous visit to Boston and without doubt one of the highlights was the superb reception hosted by the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company and the British Consul General in the Armoury at Faneuil Hall on Saturday.

The presentation of the silver salvers to me and to Midshipman Marshall was a most generous and remarkable gesture; they are absolutely magnificent and will be treasured. It is intended that the salver for the trainees becomes known as the Honourable Artillery Company of Boston Trophy, and is presented termly in the Dartmouth Training Ship, in accordance with your sentiment. It will be kept in the safe keeping of the Officer's Training Officer, who will inform you of to whom it has been presented, the name being engraved upon on it.

My Officers felt truly honoured to have been entertained in such splendid and historic surroundings and our understanding of the history of Boston and New England is much improved.

After talking to many of your officers I know that members of the Company are visiting the Honourable Artillery Company in London in October 1987 and hope that at that time some of the friendships established here may be renewed.

Members of your company have been prominent in entertaining and looking after my Ships Company during our stay, for which I am most grateful. Please pass on my sincere appreciation.

We leave Boston with many, many fond memories and look forward to returning one day.

*Yours sincerely
Anthony Provest*



BRITISH CONSULATE GENERAL
4740 PRUDENTIAL TOWER
BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS 02199
TELEPHONE (617) 437 7100

26 August 1986

Dear Bill,

My wife and I are delighted that you will be able to join us at the Copley Plaza on the evening of 3 September to meet the Prince of Wales.

For security reasons, may I ask that you arrive by 6.15 and present this letter at the desk at the entrance to the Ballroom?

The Prince of Wales will arrive at 6.40. After introducing him to US Senators and New England Governors, I shall announce the formation of a New England-British Business Association and then conduct the Prince of Wales round the room to meet our guests.

So that we may make introductions more easily, would you kindly join guests in the ~~Finefield~~ section of the Ballroom just prior to 6.40?

With warm regards,

David,
David A Burns
HM Consul-General

Brigadier General
and Mrs William P Koughan

Katharine D. Kane, Inc.

23 June 1986

Brigadier General William P. Koughan
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
Faneuil Hall, 3rd Floor
Boston, MA 02109

Dear General Koughan,

The Color Guard of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company was a wonderful feature of the Emma Lazarus Statue of Liberty Award Dinner on June 9th. We appreciate their participation so much, and we are all most grateful to the Ancients; please thank Gerard Kelly especially for me.

I am enclosing the Program, which of course lists the Ancients, and will give you an idea of the very interesting speakers and presentations. The Dinner was a great success.

It was a pleasure to meet you on board the British ship on June 6th and I look forward to seeing you soon. Again, thank you so much.

Sincerely,

Katharine D. Kane
Katharine D. Kane
President

KDK:shg
enclosure

59 Temple Place, Suite 608 • Boston, MA 02111 • (617) 338-2288



BUCKINGHAM PALACE

From: The Private Secretary to T.R.H. The Prince and Princess of Wales

10th September, 1986

Dear General

The Prince of Wales has asked me to write to thank you and your regiment for all you did to make his visit to the Consul General's party at the Copley Plaza Hotel such an outstanding and memorable occasion. His Royal Highness was most impressed by your regiment who looked an extremely noble body of men.

His Royal Highness has asked me to pass on to you and the whole of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Massachusetts his very best wishes for the future.

Sir John Riddell

Sir John Riddell

Brigadier General William P. Koughan



ANC/HON
397/2/10

BRITISH CONSULATE GENERAL
4740 PRUDENTIAL TOWER
BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS 02109

TELEPHONE (617) 437 7100

3 October 1986

Brigadier General William P Koughan
Captain Commanding
The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
of Massachusetts
93 Vaughn Hill
Bolton
Massachusetts 01740

Dear Bill,

May I express to you, and through you, my thanks to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company for forming the Guard of Honour for the entrance and departure of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales at the Copley Plaza Hotel on 3 September. The former Captains Commanding showed him great honour by forming that Guard. In doing so they did honour to the City of Boston and to the relations between the United Kingdom and New England. It was indeed an occasion for "Facta non Verba", although His Royal Highness was, I know, able to thank you personally for the special parade which was mounted for him.

I know that you will be receiving thanks from other quarters, but I wanted to express my own to you personally and ask that you thank all involved for their participation and organisation.

With warm regards,

David,

David A Burns
HM Consul-General



MICHAEL S. DUKAKIS
GOVERNOR

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT
STATE HOUSE • BOSTON 02133

January 14, 1987

B. Gen. William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
Faneuil Hall
Boston, Massachusetts 02109

Dear General Koughan,

Please accept my thanks for the significant contribution of the Company to making the festivities of my recent Inauguration a great success. The number of members who were willing to join us at the State House, for the traditional dinner, and at the Inaugural Reception at the Museum of Science was truly a testimonial to the devotion to duty that the Company inspires.

Kitty and I were proud and pleased to be escorted by an organization with a history that pre-dates the Republic itself. We especially enjoyed being able to spend so much time at the Inaugural Day dinner.

Again, General Koughan, our thanks to you and the members of your fine organization.

Sincerely,

Michael S. Dukakis
Michael S. Dukakis



UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
RECRUITING STATION, BOSTON
495 SUMMER STREET
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02210-2182

IN REPLY REFER TO:
5720
P
17 Feb 87

Brigadier General William P. Koughan
Captain Commanding
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
Armory, Faneuil Hall
Boston, MA 02109

Dear Brigadier General Koughan,

Thank you for your invitation to attend the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company's Washington's Birthday Celebration and Luncheon, 16 February at Faneuil Hall.

The hospitality of the "Honorables" was excellent and it was truly a pleasure to attend your event.

Sincerely,

R. S. DONAGHUE
Major, U. S. Marine Corps
Commanding Officer



THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETT

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

STATE HOUSE • BOSTON 02133

MICHAEL S. DUKAKIS
GOVERNOR

February 25, 1987

William P. Koughan, Captain Commanding
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
Armory Faneuil Hall
Boston, MA 02109

Dear Bill,

Congratulations to the many members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company who played such a major part in our President's Day Observance.

It is my hope that we can make this ceremony, as it played out, a tradition each year.

Without the Ancients so much would have been missing. For this reason, I want to express Kitty's and my sincere appreciation, not only for your support on President's Day, but on every other occasion I am with the Ancients.

Please convey to the members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company my personal appreciation, and I look forward to another occasion where we will be together.

Sincerely,

Michael S. Dukakis



COMMANDER
FIRST COAST GUARD DISTRICT
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02210-2209

27 February 1987

Dear General Koughan:

Thank you for inviting me to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company's traditional Washington's Birthday Celebration and Luncheon at Faneuil Hall on 16 February.

The presence of Governor and Mrs. Dukakis, the tribute you paid to our first Commander-in-Chief, the delicious luncheon, and the camaraderie of the company made for a most memorable event...one I would have regretted to (but nearly did) miss.

Again, thanks for including me...my apologies for the late arrival.

Sincerely,

R. V. JOHANSON
Rear Admiral (Lower Half), U. S. Coast Guard
Commander, First Coast Guard District

BGEN William P. Koughan
Captain Commanding
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
of Massachusetts
Armory, Faneuil Hall
Boston, Massachusetts 02109



1638
Headquarters
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
of Massachusetts
Armory, Faneuil Hall, Boston 02109

Brig. Gen. William P. Koughan
Captain Commanding 1986-1987

April 3 1987

The Honorable Sidney R. Yates, Chairman
Subcommittee on Interior
Committee on Appropriations
Washington, D.C. 20515

Dear Mr. Chairman.

Through the generosity of Peter Faneuil, a Boston merchant, ground was broken in September 1742 for the building of Faneuil Hall as a meeting place and market for the citizens of Boston.

A clause in his will provided that the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, the oldest chartered (1638) military organization in the western hemisphere would have quarters and a military museum on the premises in perpetuity.

Affectionately known as the 'Cradle of Liberty' this building was the gathering place for meetings against the Stamp Act and other oppressions by the British Crown. Great patriots like James Otis, Paul Revere, William Dawes, John Hancock and Samuel Adams have spoke in this building. In later years it has been the forum of Daniel Webster, Susan B. Anthony, Julia Ward Howe and most recently Corazon C Aquino, President of the Phillipines.

This historic landmark has deteriorated over the centuries and is in need of major structural repairs. As Captain Commanding of the "Ancients" and a member of the Restoration Trust, I implore you and your committee to vote favorably on funds for these much needed repairs.

Sincerely,

WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
Brigadier General (Ret)
Commanding



BRITISH CONSULATE GENERAL
4740 PRUDENTIAL TOWER
BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS 02109
TELEPHONE (617) 437 7100

ANC/HON

15 April 1987

Brig. General William P Koughan
Captain Commanding
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
Armory
Faneuil Hall
Boston
Massachusetts 02109

Dear Captain Commanding,

I send greetings to all my friends in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company on this very special occasion - as you celebrate in Boston the feast of St. George and as you prepare to visit Britain there to celebrate St. George's Day in the 450th Anniversary year of the Honourable Artillery Company. Although I cannot be with you in person tonight, I am very much with you in spirit: and I am delighted that you have as your guest our mutual friend, Mr. John Scholefield.

The day is a particularly special one for me. My father, as a holder of the George Medal for valour during the Second World War (the troopship taking him to India was torpedoed, the rudder shot away and the troops continually subject to machine gun attacks from German planes) introduced me to the Society of St. George in London and we would celebrate St. George's Day at a special dinner in the Great Hall at Westminster.

You have been faithful to the links between "The Honourables" and "The Ancients" at times when other links have weakened between New England and the United Kingdom. I am delighted to see that, as those other links are now strengthening, so your own already strong links are growing even stronger. I commend you warmly on this and look forward to continuing to work with you in these special years in the history of The Honourables and The Ancients.

With warm regards,

David A Burns

David A Burns
HM Consul-General

cc. Gen. James Lynch
Mr John Scholefield

From: General Sir Richard Trant, KCB - Colonel Commandant



HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY
Armoury House, City Road,
London, EC1Y 2BQ
Tel.: 01-606 4644

Brigadier General William P. Koughan,
Captain Commanding,
The Ancient & Honourable Artillery Company of Massachusetts,
Armory,
Faneuil Hall,
Boston,
Massachusetts,
U.S.A.

27th April 1987

Dear Sir,

We were all delighted that you and your colleagues were able to join us at Armoury House on St. George's Day to take part in our celebrations. that you came all the way from Boston to do this was tremendously appreciated by all of us and we look forward to your return in even greater numbers in the Fall.

But I also write to thank you and, through you, the whole Company of the Ancients for the gifts that you brought with you. The scroll will be given an honoured position amongst our treasures, as will the Annual Record for 1983-84 which you presented to our Library. For myself, the Annual Record which you have given to me will look exceedingly well on my bookshelves at home. It is a most handsome volume.

I hope your return home was successfully and safely accomplished.

Until we meet again, later this year, on behalf of all Members of the H.A.C. I send to you and your members our Greetings and best wishes as always.

*Yours sincerely,
Dick*

Chief Executive: Captain G. C. Lloyd, C.B.E., RN



May 13, 1987

BG (Ret) William P. Koughan
Captain Commanding
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
Faneuil Hall
Boston, MA 02109

Bill
Dear General Koughan:

It is with sincere personal regret that I must advise you of my inability to be at the 349th Anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company on 1 June 1987. I must attend a meeting of the Army Reserve Forces Policy Committee in Washington, DC on the 1st of June 1987. The committee will be meeting with the Secretary of the Army on 1 June so I must be in attendance.

As we have in the past, the 26th (Yankee) Infantry Division continues to support the mutual interests we share with the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, particularly love of country, loyalty, dedication and military service in peace and national or state emergencies.

Sincerely,

JOSEPH J. SALADINO
Major General, ARNGUS
Commanding

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Massachusetts Military Academy
Camp Edwards, Massachusetts 02542-5003

MAAR-POT-MA-Z

May 21, 1987

BG (Retired) William P. Koughan
Captain Commanding
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
of Massachusetts
The Armory, Faneuil Hall
Boston, Massachusetts 02109

Dear General Koughan:

I thank you with the deep and sincere gratitude of the Massachusetts Military Academy for the generous check sent recently on behalf of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts. The Academy is indeed proud of our long standing association with the Company. I want all to know how deeply we appreciate its magnanimous support over these many years.

The funds, so graciously provided, help us fill the many urgent needs in the operation of both the Officer Candidate School and the Noncommissioned Officer School in a variety of ways which can not be supported by Federal or State funds. Among other things, the Company's gift provides for the presentation of Officer's Guides and Noncommissioned Officer's Guides to outstanding and meritorious graduates of the Officer Candidate School and the Primary Leadership Development Course. I know these presentations are most appreciated by the recipients.

On behalf of the Academy, I can not put into mere words our deep and sincere feelings of appreciation for the continuing support of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, from which this Academy stems. I trust we can continue to demonstrate our gratitude by the Academy's support of the Company in the future by deeds, not words ... "Facta Non Verba"!

Sincerely yours,

JOSEPH W. CONNERY, JR.
Colonel, Field Artillery
Commandant



8 June 1987

Dear Bill,

Words alone could never tell you just how much I was honored to spend a day with the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. As a young lad in Boston, I always looked upon the Company with great respect and admiration!

My wife truly loved the silver punch bowl set. It is something I will have with me for the rest of my days --- it is absolutely magnificent.

My sincerest thanks to you, Bill, for your many courtesies. You made it a perfect day for one of Boston's "prodigal sons."

With deepest admiration and respect, I am

Sincerely,

God bless!

P. X. KELLEY
General, U.S. Marine Corps
Commandant of the Marine Corps

Brigadier General William P. Koughan, AUS (Ret.)
3100 South Tropical Terrace, #475
Merritt Island, Florida 32952



COMMANDER
FIRST COAST GUARD DISTRICT
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02210-2209

June 23, 1987

Dear General Koughan:

I want to thank you for inviting me to participate in the 349th Anniversary Celebration of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts on the first Monday in June, 1987.

After enjoying luncheon at the Armory where I had the opportunity to meet and talk with many of your officers and distinguished guests, I had the honor of joining ranks with the past Commanders for the march to Boston Common. The memorial service we attended at the Cathedral Church of Saint Paul paid a most fitting tribute to the departed members of your Company, and the traditional Drum Head Election and Commissioning Ceremony was again especially impressive. Finally, the Anniversary Banquet...with its delicious fare, traditional toasting, superb accompaniment, and the inspiring words of General Kelley...provided a magnificent climax to June Day 1987.

Congratulations, General, on serving as the 278th Commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts...and thanks again for inviting me to share in celebrating the 349th Anniversary.

Sincerely,

R. L. JOHANSON
R. L. JOHANSON

Rear Admiral (Lower Half), U. S. Coast Guard
Commander, First Coast Guard District

BGEN William P. Koughan
Captain Commanding
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
Armory, Faneuil Hall
Boston, Massachusetts 02109

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



Historical Data

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES

<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Inaugurated</i>	<i>Died</i>
1. George Washington	22 FEB 1732	1789	14 DEC 1799
2. John Adams	19 OCT 1735	1797	4 JUL 1826
3. Thomas Jefferson	13 APR 1743	1801	4 JUL 1826
4. James Madison	16 MAR 1751	1809	28 JUN 1836
* 5. James Monroe	28 APR 1758	1817	4 JUL 1831
6. John Q. Adams	11 JUL 1767	1825	28 FEB 1848
7. Andrew Jackson	15 MAR 1767	1829	8 JUN 1845
8. Martin Van Buren	5 DEC 1782	1837	24 JUL 1862
9. William H. Harrison	9 FEB 1773	1841	4 APR 1841
10. John Tyler	29 MAR 1790	1841	18 JAN 1862
11. James K. Polk	2 NOV 1795	1845	15 JUN 1849
12. Zachary Taylor	24 NOV 1784	1849	9 JUL 1850
13. Millard Fillmore	7 JAN 1800	1850	8 MAR 1874
14. Franklin Pierce	23 NOV 1804	1853	8 OCT 1869
15. James Buchanan	23 APR 1791	1857	1 JUN 1868
16. Abraham Lincoln	12 FEB 1809	1861	15 APR 1865
17. Andrew Johnson	29 DEC 1808	1865	31 JUL 1875
18. Ulysses S. Grant	27 APR 1822	1869	23 JUL 1885
19. Rutherford B. Hayes	4 OCT 1822	1877	17 JAN 1893
20. James A. Garfield	19 NOV 1831	1881	19 SEP 1881
*21. Chester A. Arthur	5 OCT 1830	1881	18 NOV 1886
22. Grover Cleveland	18 MAR 1837	1885	24 JUN 1908
23. Benjamin Harrison	20 AUG 1833	1889	13 MAR 1901
24. Grover Cleveland	18 MAR 1837	1893	24 JUN 1908
25. William McKinley	29 JAN 1843	1897	14 SEP 1901
26. Theodore Roosevelt	27 OCT 1858	1901	6 JAN 1919
27. William H. Taft	15 SEP 1857	1909	8 MAR 1930
28. Woodrow Wilson	28 DEC 1856	1913	3 FEB 1924
29. Warren G. Harding	2 NOV 1865	1921	2 AUG 1923
*30. Calvin Coolidge	4 JUL 1872	1923	5 JAN 1933
31. Herbert C. Hoover	10 AUG 1874	1929	20 OCT 1964
32. Franklin D. Roosevelt	30 JAN 1882	1933	12 APR 1945
33. Harry S. Truman	8 MAY 1884	1945	26 DEC 1972
34. Dwight D. Eisenhower	14 OCT 1890	1953	28 MAR 1969
*35. John F. Kennedy	29 MAY 1917	1961	22 NOV 1963
36. Lyndon B. Johnson	27 AUG 1908	1963	22 JAN 1973
37. Richard M. Nixon	9 JAN 1913	1969	
38. Gerald Ford	14 JUL 1913	1974	
39. Jimmy Carter	1 OCT 1924	1977	
40. Ronald Reagan	6 FEB 1911	1981	

*Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Governors of the
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Commanders in Chief of the A&HAC

<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Inaugurated</i>	<i>Died</i>
1. John Hancock	12 JAN 1737	1780	8 OCT 1793
2. James Bowdoin	8 AUG 1727	1785	6 NOV 1790
3. John Hancock	12 JAN 1737	1787	8 OCT 1793
4. Samuel Adams	16 SEP 1722	1794	2 OCT 1803
5. Increase Sumner	27 NOV 1746	1797	7 JUN 1799
6. Caleb Strong	9 JAN 1745	1800	17 NOV 1819
7. James Sullivan	22 APR 1744	1807	10 DEC 1808
8. Christopher Gore	21 SEP 1758	1809	1 MAR 1827
9. Elbridge Gerry	17 JUL 1744	1810	23 NOV 1814
10. Caleb Strong	9 JAN 1745	1812	17 NOV 1819
11. John Brooks	31 MAY 1752	1816	2 MAR 1825
12. William Eustis	10 JUN 1753	1823	6 FEB 1825
13. Levi Lincoln	25 OCT 1782	1825	29 MAY 1868
14. John Davis	13 JAN 1787	1834	19 APR 1854
15. Edward Everett	11 APR 1794	1836	15 JAN 1865
16. Marcus Morton	19 FEB 1784	1840	6 FEB 1864
17. John Davis	13 JAN 1787	1841	19 APR 1854
18. Marcus Morton	19 FEB 1784	1843	6 FEB 1864
19. George Nixon Briggs	13 APR 1796	1844	12 SEP 1861
20. George Sewall Boutwell	28 JAN 1818	1851	27 FEB 1905
21. John H. Clifford	16 JAN 1809	1853	7 JAN 1876
22. Emory Washburn	14 FEB 1800	1854	18 MAR 1877
23. Henry J. Gardner	18 JUN 1819	1855	21 JUL 1892
24. Nathaniel Prentiss Banks	30 JAN 1816	1858	1 SEP 1884
25. John Albion Andrew	31 MAY 1818	1861	30 OCT 1867
26. Alexander Hamilton Bullock	2 MAR 1816	1866	17 JAN 1882
27. William Clain	6 MAR 1818	1869	5 JAN 1905
28. William Barrett Washburn	31 JAN 1820	1872	5 OCT 1887
29. William Gaston	3 OCT 1820	1875	19 JAN 1894
30. Alexander Hamilton Rice	30 AUG 1818	1876	22 JUL 1895
31. Thomas Talbot	7 SEP 1818	1879	6 OCT 1886
32. John Davis Long	27 OCT 1838	1880	28 AUG 1915
33. Benjamin Franklin Butler	5 NOV 1818	1883	11 JAN 1893
34. George Dexter Robinson	20 JAN 1834	1884	22 FEB 1896

<i>Name</i>	<i>Born</i>	<i>Inaug- urated</i>	<i>Died</i>
35. Oliver Ames	4 FEB 1831	1887	22 OCT 1895
36. John Quincy Adams Brackett	8 JUN 1842	1890	13 NOV 1918
37. William Eustis Russell	6 JAN 1857	1891	16 JUL 1896
38. Frederick Thomas Greenhalge	19 JUL 1842	1894	5 MAR 1896
39. Roger Wolcott	13 JUL 1847	1897	2 DEC 1900
40. Winthrop Murray Crane	23 APR 1853	1900	2 OCT 1920
41. John Lewis Bates	18 SEP 1859	1903	7 JUN 1946
42. William Lewis Douglass ...	22 AUG 1845	1905	17 SEP 1924
43. Curtis Guild, Jr.	2 FEB 1860	1906	6 APR 1915
44. Eben Sumner Draper	17 JUN 1858	1909	9 APR 1914
45. Eugene Noble Foss	24 SEP 1858	1911	13 SEP 1939
46. David Ignatius Walsh	11 NOV 1872	1914	11 JUN 1947
47. Samuel Walker McCall	28 FEB 1851	1916	4 NOV 1923
48. Calvin Coolidge	4 JUL 1872	1919	5 JAN 1933
49. Channing H. Cox	28 FEB 1879	1921	20 AUG 1968
50. Alvin Tufts Fuller	27 FEB 1878	1925	30 APR 1958
51. Frank Gilman Allen	6 OCT 1874	1929	9 OCT 1950
52. Joseph Buell Ely	22 FEB 1881	1931	13 JUN 1956
53. James Michael Curley	20 NOV 1874	1935	12 NOV 1958
54. Charles Francis Hurley	24 NOV 1893	1937	24 MAR 1946
55. Leverett Saltonstall	1 SEP 1892	1939	14 JUN 1979
56. Maurice J. Tobin	22 MAY 1901	1945	20 JUL 1953
57. Robert Fiske Bradford	15 DEC 1902	1947	18 MAR 1983
58. Paul Andrew Dever	15 JAN 1903	1949	12 APR 1958
59. Christian Archibald Herter ..	28 MAR 1895	1953	31 DEC 1966
60. Foster John Furcolo	29 JUL 1911	1957	
61. John Anthony Volpe	8 DEC 1908	1961	
62. Endicott Peabody	15 FEB 1920	1963	
63. John Anthony Volpe	8 DEC 1908	1965	
64. Francis W. Sargent	29 JUL 1915	1969	
65. Michael S. Dukakis	3 NOV 1933	1975	
66. Edward J. King	11 MAY 1925	1979	
67. Michael S. Dukakis	3 NOV 1933	1983	

ADJUTANTS GENERAL OF MASSACHUSETTS

<i>Name</i>	<i>Term of Office</i>	
BGEN Peleg Wadsworth	13 MAR 1778	2 MAR 1782
BGEN Ebenezer Bridge	2 MAR 1782	11 DEC 1785
BGEN Israel Keith	11 DEC 1785	3 APR 1788
BGEN William Donnison	3 APR 1788	15 FEB 1813
MGEN John Brooks	22 FEB 1813	1 JUN 1816
MGEN Ebenezer Mattoon	3 FEB 1818	12 JUN 1818
COL Fitch Hall (Acting)	3 FEB 1818	12 JUN 1818 (during illness of Gen. Mattoon)
BGEN William H. Sumner	12 JUN 1818	5 FEB 1835
BGEN Henry A. S. Dearborn	5 FEB 1835	6 MAR 1843
BGEN Joseph F. Boyd	16 MAR 1843	17 MAR 1844
BGEN Henry K. Oliver	22 MAR 1844	15 JAN 1848
BGEN George H. Devereux	15 JAN 1848	6 MAY 1851
BGEN Ebenezer W. Stone	6 MAY 1851	2 APR 1860
BGEN William Schouler	2 APR 1860	17 DEC 1866
MGEN James A. Cunningham	17 DEC 1866	14 JAN 1879
MGEN A. Hun Berry	14 JAN 1879	4 JAN 1883
MGEN Samuel Dalton	4 JAN 1883	5 JAN 1905
BGEN William Stopford	5 JAN 1905	4 JAN 1906
BGEN James A. Frye	4 JAN 1906	15 MAR 1907
BGEN James P. Parker	15 MAR 1907	1 JAN 1908
BGEN William H. Brigham	1 JAN 1908	5 JAN 1911
BGEN Gardner W. Pearson	5 JAN 1911	2 MAY 1914
BGEN Charles H. Cole	27 MAY 1914	5 AUG 1916
BGEN Gardner W. Pearson	5 AUG 1916	16 MAR 1917
BGEN E. Leroy Sweetser	16 MAR 1917	25 JUL 1917
BGEN Jesse F. Stevens	25 JUL 1917	8 JAN 1931
BGEN John H. Agnew	8 JAN 1931	3 JAN 1935
BGEN William I. Rose	3 JAN 1935	7 JAN 1937
BGEN Charles H. Cole	7 JAN 1937	5 JAN 1939
BGEN Edgar C. Erickson	5 JAN 1939	1 JUL 1942
BGEN John H. Sherburne	1 JUL 1942	12 APR 1943
BGEN William J. Keville	13 APR 1943	7 MAY 1946
MGEN William H. Harrison, Jr. ..	8 MAY 1946	4 JAN 1961
MGEN Thomas J. Donnelly	4 JAN 1961	9 DEC 1964
MGEN Joseph M. Ambrose	9 DEC 1964	19 DEC 1969
MGEN Timothy J. Regan, Jr.	19 DEC 1969	30 JUN 1972
MGEN Vahan Vartanian	5 JUL 1972	12 DEC 1982
MGEN Anthony C. Spadorcia	13 DEC 1982	PRESENT

COMMANDING GENERALS OF THE 26th INFANTRY
DIVISION MAARNG

<i>Name</i>	<i>From</i>	<i>To</i>
MGEN EDWARDS, Clarence R.	22 AUG 1917	26 OCT 1918
MGEN HALE, Harry C.	27 OCT 1918	27 APR 1919
MGEN LOGAN, Edward L.	22 MAR 1923	22 MAR 1926
MGEN FOOTE, Alfred F.	23 MAR 1926	14 NOV 1930
MGEN FISH, Erland F.	14 NOV 1930	16 NOV 1934
MGEN NEEDHAM, Daniel	16 NOV 1934	16 NOV 1939
MGEN ECKFELDT, Roger W.	16 NOV 1939	25 AUG 1943
<i>Went on Active Duty 16 January 1941</i>		
MGEN PAUL, Willard S.	25 AUG 1943	23 MAY 1945
BGEN ROSS, Morill	23 MAY 1945	8 JUN 1945
BGEN HARTNESS, Harlan H.	8 JUN 1945	4 AUG 1945
MGEN REINHART, Stanley E.	17 AUG 1945	16 OCT 1945
MGEN GROW, Robert W.	11 NOV 1945	28 DEC 1945
<i>National Guard Activated 9 September 1946</i>		
MGEN ROSE, William I.	9 SEP 1946	8 SEP 1951
MGEN SIROIS, Edward D.	9 SEP 1951	11 DEC 1956
MGEN MAURER, Reginald A.	12 DEC 1956	12 NOV 1957
MGEN WHITNEY, Otis M.	13 NOV 1957	10 NOV 1962
MGEN QUIGLEY, Richard J.	11 NOV 1962	25 NOV 1967
MGEN WILKINSON, Raymond A.	25 NOV 1967	31 MAY 1970
MGEN LOGAN, Edward F.	25 JUN 1970	25 MAR 1973
MGEN VARTANIAN, Vahan	26 MAR 1973	4 AUG 1973
MGEN DEL TORTO, Nicholas J.	5 AUG 1973	16 SEP 1980
MGEN DALEY, James A.	17 SEP 1980	31 DEC 1981
MGEN HEGARTY, Joseph P.	1 JAN 1982	8 SEP 1985
MGEN SALADINO, Joseph J.	9 SEP 1985	PRESENT

Mayors of the
City of Boston

THE CITY OF BOSTON WAS CHARTERED IN 1822

1 John Phillips	1822	28 Samuel A. Green	1882
2 Josiah Quincy	1823	29 Albert Palmer	1883
3 Harrison Gray Otis	1829	30 Augustus P. Martin	1884
4 Charles Wells	1832	31 Hugh O'Brien	1885
5 Theodore Lyman, Jr.	1834	32 Thomas N. Hart	1889
6 Samuel T. Armstrong	1836	33 Nathan Matthews, Jr.	1891
7 Samuel A. Eliot	1837	34 Edwin U. Curtis	1895
8 Jonathan Chapman	1840	35 Josiah Quincy	1896
9 Martin Brimmer	1843	36 Thomas N. Hart	1900
10 Thomas A. Davis	1845	37 Patrick A. Collins	1902
11 Josiah Quincy, Jr.	1846	38 Daniel A. Whelton	1905
12 John P. Bigelow	1849	39 John F. Fitzgerald	1906
13 Benjamin Seaver	1852	40 George A. Hibbard	1908
14 Jerome V. C. Smith	1854	41 John F. Fitzgerald	1910
15 Alexander H. Rice	1856	42 James M. Curley	1914
16 Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr.	1858	43 Andrew J. Peters	1918
17 Joseph W. Wightman	1861	44 James M. Curley	1922
18 Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr.	1863	45 Malcolm E. Nichols	1926
19 Otis Norcross	1867	46 James M. Curley	1930
20 Nathaniel B. Shurtleff	1868	47 Frederick W. Mansfield	1934
21 William Gaston	1871	48 Maurice J. Tobin	1938
22 Henry L. Pierce	1873	49 John E. Kerrigan	1945
23 Leonard R. Cutter	1873	50 James M. Curley	1946
24 Samuel C. Cobb	1874	51 John B. Hynes	1947
25 Frederick O. Prince	1877	52 John F. Collins	1960
26 Henry L. Pierce	1878	53 Kevin H. White	1968
27 Frederick O. Prince	1879	54 Raymond L. Flynn	1984

Members of the Society of Past Commanders

	Year of Command
249th — COL Walter T. Anzoni	1958-1959
251st — MGEN I. Jerome O'Connor	1960-1961
255th — CPT John I. Carlson	1964-1965
256th — CPT John J. Riley, Jr.	1965-1966
258th — CDR Ralph J. DeStefano	1967-1968
260th — LTC Calvin W. Clayton	1969-1970
261st — BGEN James E. Clair	1970-1971
262nd — CPT Edward J. Keelan	1971-1972
263rd — MGEN James A. Lamphier	1972-1973
264th — BGEN Joseph S. Zareiko	1973-1974
265th — BGEN Robert L. Marr	1974-1975
266th — COL Ernest J. Montilio	1975-1976
267th — MGEN John J. Cremens	1976-1977
268th — CPT Robert D. Murphy	1977-1978
269th — MGEN James A. Lynch, Jr.	1978-1979
270th — LCDR George E. Peznola	1979-1980
271st — CPT J. Barry Driscoll	1980-1981
272nd — CDR Herbert Tony	1981-1982
273rd — COL William F. DiPesa	1982-1983
275th — CPT Joseph S. Loughman	1983-1984
276th — COL Sylvester A. Ray	1984-1985
277th — CPT Joseph S. Loughman	1985-1986
278th — BGEN William P. Koughan	1986-1987

RECORD OF FALL FIELD DAY TOURS OF DUTY

The Chronological record of Fall Field Days since 1834:

1834 Newton	1873 Indian Hill Farm and Newburyport
1835 South Boston	1874 Manchester, N.H.
1836 Charlestown	1875 Waltham and Concord
1837 South Boston	1876 Worcester
1838 Salem	1877 Hartford, Conn.
1839 South Boston	1878 Hingham
1840 South Boston	1879 Lowell
1841 East Boston	1880 Concord, N.H.
1842 Cambridge	1881 Wellesley
1843 West Cambridge	1882 Marshfield
1844 South Boston	1883 New York, N.Y.
1845 Cambridge	1884 New Bedford
1846 Cambridge	1885 New Haven, Conn.
1847 Concord, N.H.	1886 White Mountains, N.H.
1848 Cambridge	1887 Monteval, Canada
1849 Salem	1888 Saratoga, N.Y.
1850 Cambridge	1889 Troy and Albany, N.Y.
1851 Waltham	1890 Philadelphia, Pa.
1852 Savin Hill	1891 White Mountains, N.H.
1853 Bellows Falls, Vt.	1892 New York, N.Y.
1854 Cambridge	1893 Pittsfield
1855 Providence, R.I.	1894 Washington, D.C.
1856 Cambridge	1895 Richmond, Va.
1857 Lexington	1896 Baltimore, Md.
1858 Barnstable	1897 Syracuse and Buffalo, N.Y.
1859 Lexington	1898 Quebec, Canada
1860 Nashua, N.H.	1899 Gettysburg and Philadelphia, Pa.
1861 Cambridge	1900 Montreal, Canada
1862 Malden	1901 Boston
1863 Ipswich	1902 Cleveland, Ohio
1864 Plymouth	1903 Boston
1865 Barnstable	1904 Norfolk, Va.
1866 Newburyport	1905 Albany, N.Y.
1867 Providence, R.I.	1906 Atlantic City, N.J.
1868 Springfield	1907 Toronto, Canada
1869 Portland, Me.	1908 Detroit, Mich.
1870 Newport, R.I.	1909 Milwaukee, Wis.
1871 Spy Pond	
1872 Duxbury	

1910 Bangor, Portland, and Kineo, Me.	1939 Atlantic City, N.J.
1911 Bermuda	1940 Fishers Island, N.Y.
1912 Springfield, Mass., Burlington, Vt., and White Mts., N.H.	1941 Montreal, Canada
1913 Rochester, N.Y.	1942 Burlington, Vt.
1914 Gettysburg and Philadelphia, Pa.	1943 Boston, Mass.
1915 Richmond, Va.	1944 Boston, Mass.
1916 Atlantic City, N.J.	1945 Quebec and Saguenay River, Canada
1917 Providence and Newport, R.I.	1946 Ottawa, Canada
1918 Lowell	1947 Saint John, N.B., Canada
1919 (Omitted—Boston Police Strike)	1948 Bermuda
1920 Montreal and Ottawa, Canada	1949 Toronto, Canada
1921 New York, N.Y., and Plymouth, Mass.	1950 Montreal, Quebec and Saguenay River, Canada
1922 Bermuda	1951 Portsmouth and New Castle, N.H.
1923 Quebec and Saguenay River, Canada	1952 Havana, Cuba, and Nassau, Bahama Islands
1924 Philadelphia, Pa., and Atlantic City, N.J.	1953 Ottawa, Canada
1925 Havana, Cuba	1954 London, England and Paris, France
1926 Montreal and Saguenay River, Canada	1955 Miami Beach, Florida
1927 St. John, N.B.	1956 Brussels, Belgium and Holland
1928 Toronto, Canada	1957 The West Indies
1929 Halifax, N.S., Canada	1958 Rome, Italy and Nice, France
1930 Quebec and Saguenay River, Canada	1959 London, England and Munich, Germany
1931 Nassau, Bahama Islands	1960 Bermuda and Miami Beach, Florida
1932 Baltimore, Md., Washington, D.C., and Mt. Vernon, Va.	1961 Washington, D.C., and New Orleans, La.
1933 Saint John, N.B.	1962 Copenhagen, Denmark and Stockholm, Sweden
1934 Ottawa, Canada	1963 Madrid, Spain, and Rome, Italy
1935 Valley Forge and Philadelphia, Pa.	1964 Honolulu, Hong Kong, Tokyo, Japan, and Stockholm, Sweden
1936 Richmond, Va.	
1937 St. John, N.B., Canada	
1938 Havana, Cuba	

1965 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil and Buenos Aires, Argentina	1976 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
1966 Vienna, Austria and Geneva, Switzerland	1977 India, Yugoslavia
1967 Berlin, Germany and Estoril, Portugal	1978 London, England Brussels, Belgium
1968 Athens, Greece	1979 Montreal, Canada San Juan, Puerto Rico
Beirut, Lebanon and Palma de Mallorca, Spain	1980 Ottawa and Vancouver, Canada
1969 Sydney, Australia Auckland, New Zealand and Tahiti	1981 Honolulu, Hawaii and San Francisco, California
1970 Amsterdam, Holland and Budapest, Hungary	1982 Sydney, Australia Auckland, New Zealand and Honolulu, Hawaii
1971 London, England	1983 Republic of Korea Crown Colony of Hong Kong
1972 Paris, France Torremolinos, Spain Tangiers, Morocco	1984 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
1973 Hamburg, Germany	1985 Hamburg, Germany Copenhagen, Denmark
1974 Moscow, U.S.S.R., Copenhagen, Denmark, and Dublin, Ireland	1986 Helsinki, Finland Leningrad, USSR Stockholm, Sweden
1975 Rome, Italy, Tel Aviv and Jerusalem, Israel	

THE CENTENNIAL LEGION OF
HISTORIC MILITARY COMMANDS, INC.
Roster of Member Units

New Hampshire

Second Company, First New Hampshire Regiment (1775)
Amoskeag Veterans (1854)

Massachusetts

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass. (1638)
First Corps of Cadets (126th Signal BN, 26th INF DIV.) (1726)
Lexington Minute Men, Inc. (1773)
Bedford Minute Man Company (1775)
Acton Minutemen (1775)
Second Corps of Cadets (1st BN 102 Field Artillery) (1785)
Fusilier Veterans Corps (1787)
U.S.S. Constitution (21 Oct 1797)
Marine Detachment (1797)
Boston Light Infantry (The Tigers) (1798)
North Regiment (First BN 182nd Infantry MNG) (1836)
Massachusetts National Lancers (1836)
Veteran Association of the Lawrence Light Guard of Medford (1857)
Boston Light Artillery Association, Inc. (1853)
Fifth Mass. Battery (E) Light Artillery, Army of the Potomac (1861)
Second Corps of Cadets Veterans Association, Inc. (1866)
Veteran Association of the First Corps of Cadets (1876)

Rhode Island

Artillery Company of Newport (1741)
Kentish Guards, R.I.M. (1774)
Pawtuxet Rangers R.I.M. (1774)
Gloucester Light Infantry, R.I.M. (1774)
Bristol Train of Artillery (1776)
First Light Infantry Regiment R.I.M. (1818)
Varnum Continentals (1907)

Connecticut

1st Regiment - Connecticut Militia (HQ 1st BN 169th INF) (1672)
Regiment of Fairfield County (2 BN, 192nd FA, CTANG) (1672)

Second Connecticut Regiment of Militia (HQ 1st BN 102nd INF) (1739)
First Company Governors Foot Guards (1771)
Second Company Governors Foot Guard (1775)
First Company Governors Horse Guard (1778)
Second Company Governors Horse Guard (1808)
New Haven Grays, Co A, 1st BN, 102d INF, CTARNG, (1816)
Putnam Phalanx (1858)
First Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Cavalry Inc. (1861)

New York

Eighth Company, Fourth Regiment of the Continental Line (1775)
Veterans Association of the Eighth Regiment Infantry NYNG (1784)
9th Regiment, New York Guard (1786)
Veteran Corps of Artillery, State of New York (1790)
Utica Citizens Corps (1808)
Old Guard of the City of New York (1826)
Pulaski Cadets (1826)
1st Battalion, 105th Field Artillery NYARNG (1833)
1st Battalion, 187th Field Artillery NYARNG (1847)
Columbian Rifles (187th Signal Brigade, NYANG) (1848)
Veterans of the Seventh Regiment NYNG (1859)
2nd Battalion, 104th Field Artillery NYARNG (1867)
Veterans Association of the 71st Regiment, NYNG (1869)
Veterans of the Ninth Regiment (1871)
Veteran Corps 69th Regiment, Inc. (1874)
Veterans Association of the Thirteenth Regiment, 59th AEF 245th CA, NYNG (1874)
Veteran Association of the 12th Infantry NYNG (1883)
101st Signal Battalion NYARNG (1886)

New Jersey

Essex Troop (1890)
Morris Guards (1887)

Pennsylvania

Veterans Corps First Infantry Regiment NGP (1747)
Veteran Guard Third Infantry Regiment NGP (1747)
First Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry (1774)
Artillery Corps Washington Grays (1777)

103rd Engineer Battalion ANGP Colonial Company (1777)
State Fencibles Infantry (1813)
Old Guard State Fencibles (1819)
108th Combat Support Hospital (Second Pennsylvania) (1840)
Old Guard City of Philadelphia, Inc. (1856)

Georgia

The Chatham Artillery Corporation (1786)
Savannah Volunteer Guards, Inc. (1802)
Old Guard Battalion of the Gate City Guard (1854)
Gate City Guard (1855)
First Volunteer Regiment of Georgia (1860)

Delaware

First Delaware Regiment (American Rifles Assn, HQ 198 Signal
BN) (1776)

Maryland

Fifth Maryland (1st BN 175th Infantry MDARNG) (1774)
Veteran Corps Fifth Regiment Infantry (1888)

Virginia

First Virginia Regiment Veterans (176th Infantry VANG)
(1680)
Richmond Light Infantry Blues Veteran Corps (1789)

North Carolina

Fayetteville Independent Light Infantry Company (1793)

South Carolina

Washington Light Infantry (1807)
Sumter Guards Veterans Association (1819)

*Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts*



General Orders

Special Orders

GENERAL ORDER

NUMBER 1

2 June 1986

1. Having been commissioned and assigned to duty by the Commander-in-Chief, the undersigned takes command.

2. The following appointments to the Command Staff are announced:

Chief of Staff	MGEN I. Jerome O'Connor, PC
Adjutant	MAJ John Arthur Moore
Surgeon	MGEN James A. Lamphier, PC
Judge Advocate	CPT Philip M. Doherty
Ordnance Officer	LT Frank Dragone
Assistant Surgeon	LT Peter J. Ferrino
Assistant Surgeon	LTC Paul Catinella
Dental Officer	MAJ Nicholas R. Bonofilio
Aide to the Captain	BGEN Edward J. Langley
Wing Adjutant - Infantry	COL John J. Galvin, Jr.
Wing Adjutant - Artillery	LT Gerard C. McCarthy
Medical Officer	LT Romulas L. DiNicola
Liaison Officer	Col J. Albert Johnson
Chaplain	Col Robert M. Durkee
Chaplain	MAJ Edward D. McCabe
Public Information Officer	LT Leonard J. Sacco
Bandmaster	COL Charles A. Sidoti

3. The following appointments to the Non-Commissioned Staff are announced:

Sergeant Major	LAJ Stuart P. Tauber
Quartermaster Sergeant	SGT Richard E. Savickey
Commissary Sergeant	SGT Paul R. Mignosa
Personnel Sergeant	LCDR Justin F. O'Leary
Medical Sergeant	SGT Richard C. Caparso
Flanker to the Captain	CPT William P. Koughan, Jr.
Flanker to the Captain	CPT Francis M. Koughan
Orderly	SGT Jon C. Sidoti

Color Sergeants	
National	SGT Gerard F. Kelly
State	Arthur F. Noterman
City	SGT Allen G. McCarter
A&HAC	SGT Anthony D. Losordo, Jr.
Centennial	SGT Paul J. Covell

Color Guard	SGR Michael W. Crocker
Color Guard	SGT Robert J. Messina
Sergeant Bugler	SGT William P. Mignosa
Guidon Bearer - Infantry	SGT Stephen F. Engle
Guidon Bearer Artillery	SGT Ronald F. Leary

Membership Committee

SGT Joseph W. Howard, Chairman
WO Leroy J. Keihn, Vice Chairman
LTC Richard G. Bird, Secretary

BGEN Robert M. Murphy	LCDR Richard Sullivan
BGEN Angelo A. DeAngelis	CPT John J. Lyons
COL John A. Pacella	LT Henry J. Griswold, II
COL Michael Salvidio	Chester A. Donadio
LTC Donald Huston	James E. Fox
LTC Nicholas H. Boyatis	John J. Sheehan

Military Support Committee

LGEN Vahan Vartanian, Chairman
BGEN Eugene F. McAuliffe, Vice Chairman
Col. Thomas J. Bittelari, Secretary

MGEN Timothy J. Regan, Jr.	LTC Donald A. Pray
BGEN Thomas P. Arnott	CDR Thomas D. Horan
BGEN Francis J. Bowen, Jr.	MAJ John L. Howard
Col Francis C. Cadigan, Jr.	MAJ William A. Joyce
Col John I. Fitzgerald, Jr.	CPT James C. Abare
COL Wendall R. Freeman	CPT Herbert C. Caldwell
COL Joseph H. Hurney, Jr.	LT Arthur R. Breor
COL William J. Robinson	LT James J. McAllister
COL Edward M. Zullo	SGT Dominic J. Uglietto

4. The foregoing appointments, assignments and details are effective as of this date. The above named officers and non commissioned officers will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

Official

JOHN ARTHUR MOORE
Major MASS ARNG
Adjutant

By Order of

WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
BGEN MASS SDF (Ret)
Captain Commanding

GENERAL ORDER
NUMBER 2

22 September 1986

1. In accordance with ¶509 of the Rules and Regulations the Company will celebrate the 349th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty from 2 October 1986 to 13 October 1986.
2. The Company will visit Helsinki, Finland, Leningrad U.S.S.R. and Stockholm, Sweden.
3. Officers and Members will report to Volpe Terminal E, Butler Aviation Gate, Logan Airport, Boston, Thursday 02 October 1986 at 1900 hours. Finnair DC-10 Flight AY112 departs 2130 hours. Arrives Helsinki 03 October 1100 hours local time.
 - a. UNIFORM Blazer, gray slacks, white shirt, four-in-hand tie, black socks and black shoes.
 - b. Officer of the Day and Officers of the Guard will report to the Captain Commanding at 1900 hours. (See Annex 1 for details)
 - c. Honorary Staff report to the Chief of Staff.
 - d. Wing Adjutants report to the Lieutenants.
 - e. Commissioned Staff report to the Adjutant.
 - f. Non-commissioned Staff report to the Sergeant Major.
 - g. Sergeants will form their Sections and report to the Wing Adjutants.
 - h. Members not assigned to Sections will report to the Adjutant for assignment as directed by the Rules and regulations.
4. ADMINISTRATIVE AND LOGISTICAL DETAILS
 - a. Wing Adjutants will verify plane manifests and attendance at assemblies.
 - b. Sergeants will obtain roster forms from the Sergeant Major. Roster will be made out in duplicate, one copy to be turned in to the Sergeant Major and the other copy to be retained by the Sergeant. Roster of Officers and Staffs to be prepared by the Personnel Sergeant.

- c. The Surgeon is charged with the procurement of the proper medical supplies. He will detail his assistants so that a Medical Officer or a Medical Sergeant will be on duty at all times. The location of the Dispensary will be posted on the bulletin board at each hotel. Sick Call will be at 0700 hours. The Surgeon will detail his assistants so that the Officer of the Day will at all times have a doctor available and will know his location.
- d. BAGGAGE: Members will bring their own luggage to the Quartermaster at the Airport on Thursday 02 October 1986 at 1900 hours. Baggage is restricted to 44 lbs. per person.
- e. FORMATIONS:
 - (1) Church Service - Temppeliaukio Church, Helsinki Sunday 05 October assembly 0745 hours.
 - (2) Parade - Hietaniemi Cemetery to Marshall Mannerheim Memorial and Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, Helsinki, Monday 06 October. Assembly 0900 hours.
 - (3) 349th Fall Field Day Banquet: Reception 1900 - Banquet 2000 hours - main ballroom, Hotel Hesperia, Helsinki, Monday, 06 October.
 - (4) Parade - Moscow Square to Victory Square for Wreath Laying Ceremony at the Monument Of The Heroes Of The Defence Of Leningrad. Tuesday, 07 October. Assembly 1400 hours.
 - (5) Reception - U.S. Ambassador, Thursday 09 October, Sergel Plaza Hotel. (Time to be announced).
 - (6) Palace - Drottningholm, Sweden, Friday, 10 October (Time to be announced.)
 - (7) Uniforms:
 - Items 1,2, 4 - Full Parade Uniform.
 - Items 3 - Full Dress, Mess Dress or Tuxedo
 - Items 5,6 - Blazer and Gray Slacks.
 - (8) See bulletin board daily for further announcements.
- f. COMMUNICATIONS: In order to maintain communications at all times, Wing Adjutants and two Sergeants will report to Headquarters each day at 0700 hours.
- g. BANQUET UNIFORM: Full dress, Special Full Dress, Mess Dress, or Service Uniform. Members without uniform will wear tuxedo or dinner jacket.

5. GENERAL INFORMATION: The following general rules and regulations are published for the benefit of all concerned:

- a. Members will at all times do their utmost to observe the Company regulations regarding Military Courtesy and Discipline; by giving proper attention to military appearance in order to reflect credit on the Company. When uniform is prescribed the uniform will be properly worn.
- b. At the direction of the Captain Commanding the Quartermaster, LTC Reynold P. Graunas, will transport and be responsible for Company equipment ONLY.
- c. All Members of the Company will comply with the provisions of ¶183, of the Rules and Regulations which is quoted for the information and guidance of all concerned. "No members of the Company shall charge any account against the Company at any hotel at which the Company may be quartered."
- d. GUARD DETAILS: See Annex 1 to this order.

BY ORDER OF

OFFICIAL:

JOHN ARTHUR MOORE
Major MASS ARNG
Adjutant

WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
BGEN MASS SDF (Ret)
Captain Commanding

ANNEX 1 to GENERAL ORDER 2, HQ Ancient and Honorable
Artillery, 22 September 1986

GUARD DETAILS

1. The following named members are assigned as Officer of the Day and Officer of Guard for the 349th Fall Field Day Tour of Duty, 02 October thru 13 October 1986.

Thursday 02 October

O.D.	COL J. Albert Johnson	Uniform
O.G.	MAJ Stuart P. Tauber	
O.G.	LT Rudolph V. Ricci	

Friday 03 October

O.D.	MAJ Albert A. Petrulis	Blazer
O.G.	COL Bob Sheridan	
O.G.	SSG Louis A. D'Auria	

Saturday 04 October

O.D.	SGT Philip H. DePasquale	Blazer
O.G.	LT Joseph I. Chilli	
O.G.	SGT Robert F. Danner	

Sunday 05 October

O.D.	LTC Donald L. Huston	Uniform
O.G.	MAJ Donald W. Mason	
O.G.	MAJ Robert E. Couture	

Monday 06 October

O.D.	MAJ John L. Howard	Uniform
O.G.	LTC Reynold P. Graunas	
O.G.	MAJ Ernest C. Caggiano	
O.G.	LT Leonard J. Sacco	

Tuesday 07 October

O.D.	COL J. Albert Johnson	Uniform
O.G.	LTC James R. McMahon	
O.G.	Daniel F. Marr, Jr.	
O.G.	LT James J. McAllister	

Wednesday 08 October

O.D.	CPT Philip M. Doherty	Blazer
O.G.	SGT Robert P. Bingle	
O.G.	SGT Charles J. Martin	

Thursday 09 October

O.D.	COL J. Albert Johnson	Blazer
O.G.	LTC Donald L. Huston	
O.G.	MAJ Donald W. Mason	
O.G.	LT James J. McAllister	Blazer

Friday 10 October

O.D.	COL John A. Pacella	
O.G.	CPT James C. Abare	
O.G.	SGT Charles C. Ashland	Blazer

Saturday 11 October

O.D. COL Albert P. Dragone
O.G. LCDR Justin F. O'Leary
O.G. SGT Paul J. Covell

Sunday 12 October

O.D. LT Gerard C. McCarthy Blazer
O.G. LT Henry J. Griswold
O.G. SGT Ronald F. Leary
O.G. SGT William J. O'Brien

Monday 13 October

O.D. COL J. ALbert Johnson Blazer
O.G. COL Patrick V. Zecco
O.G. MAJ Albert A. Petrulis
O.G. LT Robert A Sawtelle

2. Special orders will be given daily at Headquarters.
3. The tour of duty will be 24 hours except where noted. Officers will report to headquarters at the conclusion of their tour. All details will report at 0800 hours except 02 October when they will report at 1900 hours.

BY ORDER OF:

OFFICIAL:	WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
JOHN ARTHUR MOORE	BGEN MASS SDF (Ret)
Major MASS ARNG	<i>Captain Commanding</i>
<i>Adjutant</i>	

GENERAL ORDER
NUMBER 3

20 January 1987

1. The annual Washington Day Reception by the Governor of the Commonwealth in the Hall of Flags at the State House will not be held this year.
2. The one-hundred and second Wahington's Birthday Celebration and Reception to the Governor will be held in the Armory of the

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, in Fanueil Hall,
Monday, 16 February 1987.

3. Officer and members will report to the Armory at 1230 hours.

- (a) Uniform: Dress, Black shoes, White gloves, Belts, Caps, Service Uniform may be worn by those entitled to wear same.
- (b) Members will register with the Personnel Adjutant, LTC Ernest C. Caggiano.

4. Details:

- (a) Officer of the Day, CPT Paul R. Tierney
- (b) Officers of the Guard, LTC Joseph A. Milano, Jr. — LTC Ernest C. Caggiano, LT Leonard J. Sacco. LTC Reynold P. Graunas.
- (c) Aide to His Excellency, the Governor, COL J. ALbert Johnson.
- (d) Aide to His Honor, the Mayor, CPT Philip M. Doherty.
- (e) Wing Adjutant, Sergeant Major, Personnel Sergeant Major, Color Sergeants will report to the Adjutant at the Armory at 1230 hours.
- (f) Past Commanders are requested to report to Headquarters for duty as reception committee to distinguished guests at 1230 hours.

5. The Armory will be open at 1000 hours for the convenience of members.

Official

By order of:

MAJ JOHN A. MOORE
Adjutant

WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
BGEN MASS SDF (Ret)
Captain Commanding

GENERAL ORDER
NUMBER 4

15 May 1987

349th ANNIVERSARY FIELD DAY

1. In accordance with Paragraph 509 of the Rules and Regulations of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts the 349th Anniversary Field Day will be observed on Monday, 1 June 1987.
2. The Company will parade from the Armory, Faneuil Hall, to the State House and escort His Excellency, Michael S. Dukakis, the Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to the historic Cathedral Church of St. Paul for Memorial Service. Following the Church Services, the Company will parade to the Boston Common for the Annual Drumhead Election of Officers and Sergeants. Upon the conclusion of the ceremonies on the Common, the Company will parade to Copley Square for Retreat Ceremony and dismissal. The Annual Banquet will be held at the Copley Plaza Hotel.
3. The Members of the Company will report to the Armory at 1045 Monday, 1 June 1987. Uniform: Full Dress: Coat with Belt, Uniform Trousers, Dress Cap, White Shirt with cuffs, white turndown collar, Black Four-in-hand Tie, White Gloves, Black Socks and Black Shoes. Service uniform may be worn by those entitled to wear same.

Calls:

- (1) Reveille — 0800. Officers and Officers-Elect report to the Adjutant at the main entrance to the Copley Plaza Hotel.
- (2) Officers — 1130. Chief of Staff, Officers of the Day, Officers of the Guard report to the Captain; Wing Adjutants, Commander of Visiting Delegations report to the Adjutant.
- (3) First Call — 1220. Sergeants form their sections in the Armory, Visiting Delegations formed in Faneuil Hall by Commander thereof.
- (4) Assembly — 1230. Chief of Staff form Honorary Staff in the Library. Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Staffs

form in the Armory and report to the Adjutant.

(5) Adjutants — 1245.

4. Order of March.

a. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company

- (1) Commander and Adjutant
- (2) Commissioned Staff — MAJ John L. Howard
- (3) Non-Commissioned Staff
- (4) Band - 18th Army Band
- (5) Honorary Staff - COL Walter T. Anzoni, PC
- (6) Officers - Elect
- (7) Officer of the Day and Officers of the Guard
- (8) Infantry Wing Commander and Adjutant
- (9) Infantry Wing
- (10) Colors
- (11) Band - 215th Mass Army National Guard
- (12) Artillery Wing Commander
- (13) Artillery Wing
- (14) Sergeants - Elect formed as as Section

b. Visiting Delegations

- (1) Band - 26th Yankee Infantry Division Band
- (2) Commander and Staff
- (3) Massachusetts Military Academy
- (4) Members of the Centennial Legion and Visiting Delegations in order of seniority
- (5) Artillery Battery

c. Coordinating Instructions

- (1) Automobiles will not be in line. Anyone unable to parade will go to the Church by the most direct route.
- (2) Honorary Staff: Past Commanders, Honorary Members, General Officers, Distinguished Guests, and ONLY such orders as the Captain may designate will parade with the Honorary Staff.
- (3) Visiting Delegations will clear Faneuil Hall at 1240, turning LEFT on leaving the Hall, and proceed to Congress Street, turn LEFT and form in the west line of Congress Street, with the head of the column at State Street, awaiting passage of the Company.
- (4) The Commissioned Staff, the Non-Commissioned Staff, the Band, and the Honorary Staff will precede the Company from the Armory, turning LEFT on leaving the

- Hall, and form a line on the north side of North Street, facing west, head of the column at Congress Street.
- (5) The Artillery Battery will take position in rear of City Hall on Congress Street and will follow the Visiting Delegations along the route of march until the rear element has moved into Park Street and cleared Tremont street at which time the Battery will proceed via Tremont, Boylston and Charles to assigned position on Boston Common and prepare for the firing of the salutes.
 - (6) Members not regularly assigned to sections will report to the Adjutant for assignment. Only Members of the Company will parade in sections.
 - (7) Luncheon will be served at the Armory at 1045 Monday 1, June 1987.
 - (8) Rosters. At 1130, rosters will be obtained from the Personnel Sergeant Major. Sergeants will list the names of members of their respective sections., The aide to the Captain will list the names of the Officers, Staff Officers and Non-Commissioned Staff Officers. The Personnel Sergeant Major under the supervision of the Chief of Staff, will list the names of those parading on the Honorary Staff. The acting Sergeant Major of the visiting delegations will list the members of those organizations who participate. All rosters will be collected by the Personnel Sergeant Major before leaving the Armory and turned into the Personnel Adjutant.
 - (9) In accordance with customs, Officers and Officers-Elect, Sergeants and Sergeants-Elect, Adjutants and Wing Adjutants are requested to assemble at 1000 Sunday, May 31 1987 in front of the State House.
5. *Banquet. (Military formal — Black Tie)*
- a. Formation at 1900. The adjutant will assemble the Distinguished Guests sitting at the Head Table in the Foyer.
 - b. Past Commanders will act as a Reception Committee to the Distinguished Guests sitting at the Head Table in the Reception Hall at 1830.
 - c. Wing Adjutants, the Sergeant Major, Color Sergeants, Flankers and Wing Guidons will report to the Adjutant

- at 1830 for assignments.
- d. The Officer of the Day and Officers of the Guard will be charged with keeping the corridors and entrance to the Banquet Hall clear, and will direct the movement of members into Banquet Hall at 1900 to avoid congestion in the corridors in order that the Distinguished Guests may be received without confusion.
 - e. Special tables will be reserved for Outgoing and Incoming Officers and Past Commanders. Reserved tables will be posted. Past Commanders will arrange for the safeguarding of their seats at the Tables reserved for them.
 - f. Members will sit at the table assigned to them and NO OTHER. Officers of the Day and Officers of the Guard are instructed to report any violations of this order to the Standing Committee for disciplinary action.
6. DETAILS: The following details are announced for Monday 1, June 1 1987,
- a. *Guard*: Report to Armory, Faneuil Hall, 1030

Officer of the Day	COL Edward A. Zullo
Officer of the Guards	COL Joseph F. Kreas
	LTC Donald L. Huston
	LTC Richard G. Bird
	MAJ Donald W. Mason
	MAJ Albert A. Petrulis
	LT Ralph E. Kane
 - b. *Officer in charge of Honorary Staff*:
COL Walter T. Anzoni, PC
 - c. *Commissioned Staff*:
MAJ John L. Howard
 - d. *Escort to His Excellency the Governor*:
COL J. Albert Johnson
 - e. *Escort to His Honor the Mayor*:
CPT Philip M. Doherty
 - f. *Visiting Delegations: (Army Green Uniforms)*

Commander	LT GEN Vahan Vartanian
Chief of Staff	BG Eugene F. McAuliffe
Adjutant	BG Kenneth H. Pascoe

Staff COL William J. Gromley III
 BG John D. B'Smith
 COL Robert E. Regan
 LTC Donald A. Pray
 LTC William V. Brady
 CPT Everett M. Abbott

g. *Church Detail*: Report to St. Paul's Cathedral at 1230
 Officer in Charge BG Donald P. Erickson
 Assistant OIC BG Arthur W. Thompson, Jr.
 BG Thomas E. Arnott
 COL Gustav E. Johnson
 COL Robert Arsenault
 CPT Edmund J. Rainsford III

h. *Common Detail*: Report to Marquee, Boston Common at 1230
 Officer in Charge COL Thomas J. Bittelari
 Assistant OIC BG Richard P. Jordan
 COL George C. Dhionis
 COL Joseph R. Austin
 COL Joseph H. Hurney, Jr.
 LTC Vincent D. Basile
 MAJ Francis J. Hoar
 MAJ Frederick J. Maguire, Jr.
 LT John J. DiAngelis
 SFC Anthony L. Buonopane

Narrator of Ceremonies CPT John J. Lyons

The Quartermaster, assisted by the Quartermaster Sergeant, will arrange for the procuring and arranging of chairs, the roping-off of the Parade Ground, and the transportation of ballots.

7. GENERAL INFORMATION

Cards of Admission will be collected from members and guests — members take notice. Attention is called to the following rules governing festivities which appear on the back of banquet tickets:

¶178. Only members of the Company and its invited guests shall participate in any of its parades or festivities. Any member

who by gift or otherwise shall dispose of his rights to participate in any of its parades or festivities shall be discharged from membership by the Standing Committee."

Members desiring private rooms will make their own arrangements with the hotel management, the Company assuming no responsibility in the matter, and under no circumstances will make any charge for rooms or service against the Company. They will give their room numbers to the Quartermaster so that check of property may be made. The Hotel management has been notified of this rule.

Members are requested to assist in every way the arrangements as set forth in these paragraphs.

BY ORDER OF:

OFFICIAL

MAJ JOHN A. MOORE
Adjutant

WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
 BGEN MASS SDF (Ret)
Captain Commanding

SPECIAL ORDER:
 NUMBER #1

12 June, 1986

1. In the absence of the Captain Commanding and his First and Second Lieutenants who will be leaving on a pre-trip for the 349th FFDTD on June 12th and will be absent from the Company from the 12th of June thru 24th inclusive, the following Committee is designated to act as representatives of this Company where such representation may be required with particular emphasis on funeral of deceased members.

OFFICER IN CHARGE:.....I. Jerome O'Connor PC
 LGEN Vahan Vartanian
 BGEN Edward J. Langley
 COL Charles F. Hoar
 LTC Reynold P. Graunas
 MAJ Ernest C. Caggiano
 LT Leonard J. Sacco

2. Deatiled instructions concerning funerals have been given to the Officer in Charge.

OFFICIAL:
 JOHN ARTHUR MOORE
 MAJ MAARNG
Adjutant

By Order of:
 WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
 BGEN MASDF (Retired)
Captain Commanding

SPECIAL ORDER

No 2

28 August 1986

1. The following will report to the Copley Plaza Hotel Boston NLT 1800 hours on Wednesday, 03 September 1986 for duty as Honor Guard to His Royal Highness Prince of Wales:

Anzoni, COL Walter T. PC
 Caggiano, MAJ Ernest C.
 Clair, BGEN James E. PC
 Clayton, LTC Calvin W. PC
 Cremens, BGEN John F. PC
 DeMatteo, MAJ M. Joseph
 DeStefano, CDR Ralph J. PC
 DiPesa, COL William F. PC
 Doherty, CPT Philip M.
 Driscoll, CPT J. Barry PC
 Galvin, COL John J.
 Graunas, LTC Reynold P.
 Hoar, COL Charles F.
 Johnson, COL J. Albert
 Koughan, CPT Frank M.

Loughman, CPT Joseph S. PC
 Marr, BGEN Robert L. PC
 McCarthy, LT Gerard C.
 Milano, COL Joseph A. Jr
 Montilio, COL Ernest J. PC
 Moore, MAJ John A.
 Murphy, CPT Robert D. PC
 Nashawaty, MAJ Arthur E.
 O'Connor, MGEN I. Jerome PC
 Peznola, LCDR George E. PC
 Pino, LT Anthony J.
 Ray, COL Sylvester A. PC
 Riley, CPT John J. PC
 Sacco, LT Leonard J.
 Sidoti, LTC Frank J.

Lamphier, MGEN James A. PC Tierney, CPT Paul R.
 Langley, BGEN Edward J. Tonry, CDR Herbert PC
 Zareiko, BGEN Joseph S. PC

2. Uniform - Company Mess Dress w/ Dress Cap, White Gloves.

By Order of:

OFFICIAL:
 JOHN A MOORE
 MAJ MAARNG
Adjutant

WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
 BGEN MASDF
Commanding

SPECIAL ORDER

NO. 3

29 September 1986

1. In the absence of the Captain Commanding and the First and Second Lieutenants who will be on the 349th FFDTD from 02 through 13 October 1985, the following committee is designated to act as representatives of the Company where such representations may be required with particular emphasis on funerals of deceased members.

COL Walter T. Anzoni PC OIC
 CPT Robert D. Murphy PC
 LGEN Vahan Vartanian
 COL John I. Fitzgerald Jr
 LT Thomas J. Goodfellow

2. Detailed instructions concerning funerals have been given to the Officer-in-Charge.

OFFICIAL:
 JOHN ARTHUR MOORE
 MAJ MAARNG
Adjutant

By Order of:
 WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
 BGEN MASDF (Retired)
Captain Commanding

SPECIAL ORDER:
NUMBER 4

20 April, 1987

Due to the absence of the Captain Commanding and the First and Second Lieutenants who will be in London, England during the week of 20 April, 1987, the following are detailed to represent the Company:

COL Walter T. Anzoni, PC, Officer in Charge
MGEN I. Jerome O'Connor, PC
LTC Reynold P. Graunas
LTC Ernest C. Caggiano
LTGEN Vahan Vartanian
MGEN Edward J. Langley
MAJ John A. Moore
LT Leonard A. Sacco

OFFICIAL:

MAJ JOHN A. MOORE
Adjutant

BY ORDER OF:

BGEN WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
Captain Commanding

PARADE ORDER
NUMBER 1.

14 June 1986

1. This Company will participate in the observance of Independence Day, Friday, 4 July, 1986, commencing with flag raising at City Hall, followed by a parade from City Hall to the Old Granary Burying Ground where wreaths will be placed on the graves of Samuel Adams, John Hancock, Robert Treat Paine and Peter Faneuil.
2. The parade will re-form and continue to the Old State House where the Captain Commanding will read the Declaration of Independence. The parade will re-form and proceed to Faneuil Hall where closing exercises will be held.

3. Report:

- a. Place: Boston City Hall, City Hall Plaza, Boston
- b. Time: 0900 hours, 4 July 1986
- c. Uniform: Parade Dress, Black Shoes, White Gloved, Belts, Caps. Service uniform may be worn by those entitled to wear same.

4. Details:

- a. Colors will be carried.
- b. Sergeants will turn in roster of their sections to the Personnel Adjutant so that members may receive credit for parade. It is members responsibility to insure that his name is recorded on the roster.

5. The Armory will be open at 0830 hours for the convenience of the Company.

OFFICIAL:

JOHN ARTHUR MOORE
MAJ MAARNG
Adjutant

BY ORDER OF:

WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
BGEN MASDF (Ret)
Captain Commanding

PARADE ORDER
NUMBER 2

12 APRIL 1987

BOSTON, MASS

1. This Company will participate in the observance of Patriot's Day, Monday 20 April 1987 commencing with flag raising at City Hall Plaza, a parade to the Granary Burial Ground for services and to the Paul Revere Mall for historical exercises.
2. The Company will escort His Honor Raymond L. Flynn, Mayor of the City of Boston, during these ceremonies.
3. Report:
Place: Boston City Hall, City Hall Plaza, Boston
Time: 0830 Hours 20 April 1987

Uniform: Parade uniform, black shoes, white gloves, belts, caps. Service uniform may be worn by those entitled to wear same.

4. Details:

- (a) Colors will be carried.
- (b) Sergeants will turn in roster of their sections to Personnel Officer, LTC Caggiano so that member may receive credit for parade.

LEXINGTON, MASS

1. The Town of Lexington will observe the Anniversary of the Battle of Lexington with appropriate ceremonies and parade, Monday, 20 April, 1987.

2. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts has been invited and has accepted to participate in these historical exercises.

3. Report:

Place: Rotary Traffic Circle at Mass. Ave. and Pleasant St. E. Lexington

Time: 1330 hours 20 April, 1987

Uniform: Parade, black shoes, white gloves, belts and caps. Service uniform may be worn by those entitled to wear same.

4. Details:

- (a) Colors to be carried.
- (b) SGTS will turn in roster of their sections to Personnel Officer, LTC Caggiano, so that members may receive credit for Parade.

5. Bus will leave Faneuil Hall at 12:15 SHARP.

OFFICIAL:

MAJ JOHN A. MOORE
Adjutant

By Order Of:

BGEN WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
Captain Commanding

TRAINING MEMORADUM #1

1. The Annual Fall Shoot of this Company will be held at Camp Curtis Guild, Reading, MA., at 0900 hours, Sunday, 19 October, 1986.

2. The Ordnance Officer, Lt Frank Dragone and his assistants have programmed the training activities.

A. Firing will be conducted from 0900 to 1200 hours.

B. Courses to fired:

- (1) Rifle M-16, prone position — two sighting shots — 10 shots for record.
- (2) Pistol 38 Cal. Revolver — standing position — 10 shots for record.

C. All personnel except Range Officers will remain in the rear of the scoring benches until directed to the firing line by Range Officers.

D. Bolts will remain open at all times until the individual is in the firing position. The muzzle of the weapon to be pointed at the target until fired or unloaded.

E. Scoring will be according to age brackets.

3. Range Details:

Officer in Charge BG Edwayd J. Langley

Assistant MAJ John L. Howard

Assistant MAJ John A. Moore

Range Officers:

OIC Rifle Range COL Joseph H. Hurney, Jr.

COL George Dhionis COL Gerald S. Maloney, Jr.

COL John L. O'Hare COL Joseph F. Kreas

MAJ James R. Littleton CPT Robert E. Arsenault

SFC Anthony L. Buonopane

OIC Pistol Range CDR Thomas D. Horan

COL Arthur W. Thompson LTC James R. McMahon

CPT Edmund I. Rainsford III LTC Donald L. Huston

Statistical Officers:

OIC COL Edward A. Zullo
COL Charles F. Hoar LTC Richard G. Bird
CWO Francis McCarthy LT James J. McAllister

4. Weapons, pit detail, scorers and communications will be provided by A BAT 1st BN 102nd FA MARNG.
5. Church services at 1200 hours.
6. Lunch will be served at 1230 hours provided by the Commissary Officer, LT Anthony Pinn
7. Dress: Fatigue

OFFICIAL
MAJ JOHN A. MOORE
Adjutant

BY ORDER OF
BG WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
Captain Commanding

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPLEMENT:

Range Details:

1. Reconstruction at Camp Curtis Guild since Fall Shoot (1985) requires relocation of several activities involving ranges, buildings and compliances with additional safety regulations. Note the following changes:
 - a. RANGE HDQTRS - Building #5 (front porch)
 - b. MESS HALL - Building #30
 - c. CHURCH SERVICES - Building #28
 - d. SCORING - Building #8
 - e. PARKING - Permitted in posted area *only*
2. Rifle firing will be conducted on targets 6-20 (300 meter range)
Pistol firing will be conducted on targets 1-15 (MG range)

Pistol targets will be recovered, scored, and retained by the firer.

3. Range safety regulations require that firing be restricted to:

- a. ADULTS ONLY - (Military Age)
- b. ONLY ISSUED WEAPONS USED - (To be fired)
- c. AMMUNITION - (Handled and Controlled by Active Supporting Unit Personnel Only)

OFFICIAL
MAJ JOHN A. MOORE
Adjutant

BY ORDER OF
BGEN WILLIAM P. KOUGHAN
Captain Commanding

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



Changes in Personnel
June Day 1986 - June Day 1987

COMPANY YEAR 1986-1987 *NWEL*
SUMMARY OF CHANGES IN PERSONAL

	June Day 1986	June Day 1987
HONORARY MEMBERSHIP	2	2
HONORARY MEMBERSHIP ex-officio	4	4
LIFE MEMBERSHIP	267	
Members attaining Life Membership	+13	
Members lost by death	-14	266
REGULAR MEMBERSHIP	547	
New Members Admitted	27	
Members attaining Life Membership	-13	
Members lost by death	-5	
Honorable Discharges granted	0	
Members disenrolled by Standing Committee	-4	
Members resigned	-1	551
RIGHT OF DESCENT MEMBERSHIP	149	
New members admitted	+15	
Members lost by death	-1	163
ARMED FORCES MEMBERSHIP	2	2
NON-RESIDENT MEMBERSHIP	23	
Transfer from Regular	0	23
	<u>1049</u>	<u>1011</u>

New Regular Members
2 June 1986 - to - 1 June 1987

Name	Date Enrolled in Company
Bonacorso, Anthony P.	9 FEB 1987
Bonacorso, Frank A.	9 FEB 1987
Healey, MGEN Michael D.F., RA	9 FEB 1987
Kenney, COL Lloyd R., MSDF.....	9 FEB 1987
Mackness, Edward D.	9 FEB 1987
Mahoney, Paul J.	9 FEB 1987
Ross, SSGT Edward J., USAFR	9 FEB 1987
Ryan, SGT Lawrence T., AUS	9 FEB 1987
Szarek, Ronald R.	9 FEB 1987
Gregory, I. Francis ,II	6 APR 1987
La Rocca, LT John M. Sr., AUS	6 APR 1987
Lavin, CPL John T. USMC	6 APR 1987
Lovely, Raymond E.	6 APR 1987
Patti, Carl	6 APR 1987
Patton, MGEN George S. RA	6 APR 1987
Phillips, SGT Donald F. USAR	6 APR 1987
Pinault, CPL Rene J. USAR	6 APR 1987
Wahn, George H.	6 APR 1987
Bejoian, LTC James, USAAF	27 APR 1987
Curran, Robert E.	27 APR 1987
Fabrizio, Hugo P.,.....	27 APR 1987
O'Leary, John A.	27 APR 1987
Sherman, LTC John R. AUS	27 APR 1987
Brady, LT Robert J. Jr., ARNG.....	4 MAY 1987
O'Brien, MAJ Timothy F., USAR.....	4 MAY 1987
Consolmagno, LTC Donald L., ARNG	11 MAY 1987
Mariano, John G.	26 MAY 1987

NEW MEMBERS ADMITTED BY RIGHT OF DESCENT

2 June 86 to 1 June 1987

Name	Date Enrolled in Company
Barr, SP3 Dixon A., AUS	6 APR 1987
Cheger, David M	6 APR 1987
Dartt, CPT William H., USAR	6 APR 1987
Goodspeed, Ronald F.	6 APR 1987
Mc Ewen, CDR Lawrence C. Jr., USN	6 APR 1987
Schmidt, CPT Rodney H.C., RA	6 APR 1987
Swift, LT Lee W. Jr., AUS	6 APR 1987
Clark, SGT Robert D., AUS	27 APR 1987
Evans, Gordon H.	27 APR 1987
Koehler, Rev. Robert B.	27 APR 1987
Palmer, CPT Harding, ARNG	27 APR 1987
Perkins, COL Donald R. ARNG	27 APR 1987
Pitts, CDR David T., USN	27 APR 1987
Steward, LTC Averill T., RA	27 APR 1987
Stewart, LT Morton C. Jr Aus	27 APR 1987

MEMBERS ATTAINED LIFE MEMBERSHIP

Name	Date Attained Life Membership	Date Enrolled in Company
Bernardini, Mario	26 SEP 1966	26 SEP 1986
Began, Lt Charles D.	1 MAY 1967	1 MAY 1987
Carlson, LCDR Harry E.	1 MAY 1967	1 MAY 1987
DeFalco, Francis J.	22 MAY 1967	22 MAY 1987
Faro, Joseph A.	1 MAY 1967	1 MAY 1987
Griswold, LT Henry J.	26 SEP 1966	26 SEP 1986
Giroux, Eugene X.	1 MAY 1967	1 MAY 1987
Henry, LT John	26 SEP 1966	26 SEP 1986
Leonard, LT Walter G.	1 MAY 1967	1 MAY 1987
Verrochi, Lt Joseph N	22 MAY 1967	22 MAY 1987

Verrochi, Lt Michael J.	22 MAY 1967	22 MAY 1987
Walsh, LT Joseph J.	26 SEP 1966	26 SEP 1986
Wozniak, SGT Thaddeus F.	26 SEP 1966	26 SEP 1986

MEMBERS LOST BY DEATH

Name	Date Enrolled in Company	Date of Death	Years Served
Casey, LT Frederick J.	10 JUN 1963	6 JUN 1986	23
Bruno, Nicholas Sr	10 SEP 1962	8 JUL 1986	23
Callahan, SGY Frank J.	7 SEP 1971	10 JUL 1986	14
Tucy, LTC Charles F.	9 SEP 1946	14 JUL 1986	39
Everett, Clyde	7 MAY 1945	3 AUG 1986	41
Virgilio, Salvatore	4 MAY 1959	8 AUG 1986	27
Page, LTC George W.	28 MAY 1956	22 AUG 1986	30
Doyle, LT John J.	21 APR 1959	20 SEP 1986	27
Plimton, COL John Alden (RD)	5 SEP 1978	25 SEP 1986	8
Salvi, SGT Peter	1 APR 1929	8 OCT 1986	57
Haggerty, Bernard T.	24 MAY 1965	20 DEC 1986	21
Crane, CPT Albert L.	16 SEP 1946	25 JAN 1987	47
Tucker, LT Neal L.	22 SEP 1975	1 FEB 1987	11
Richenburger, SGT Philip Jr.	25 MAY 1957	1 FEB 1987	27
Wood, LT Edwin	23 MAY 1949	22 FEB 1987	38
Jensen, MSGT John F.	27 FEB 1975	1 APR 1987	12
Costa, Charles	8 MAY 1950	13 APR 1987	37
Greene, SGT Donald S. Sr.	3 SEP 1968	11 MAY 1987	19
Turain, COL George A. PC	11 MAY 1936	13 MAY 1987	51
Butts, LT Clarence C.	26 OCT 1970	22 MAY 1987	16

MEMBERS DISENROLLED BY STANDING COMMITTEE

WO Walter P. Foley (1972)
 Gerald M. Martin (1980)
 LT Gerald F. Scott (1984)
 CPT Thomas W. Whelton (1974)

RESIGNED FROM COMPANY

Albert E. Minucci (1977)

MEMBERS AWARDED LONG SERVICE MEDAL
(Ten Years and Twenty Parades in Uniform)Date Enrolled
in Company

Couture, MAJ Robert E.	14 JUN 1976
Knouse, CPT Paul G.	14 JUN 1976
Scotti, Michael R.	14 JUN 1976
Sullivan, SGT Kevin J.	14 JUN 1976
La Roche, LTC Wilfred A.	7 SEP 1976
Reid, Calvin	7 SEP 1976
Baldwin, William E	13 SEP 1976
Lombardo, SGT Paul J.	13 SEP 1976
Peters, CPT Louis J.	13 SEP 1976
Tsaganis, LT Christos G.	13 SEP 1976
Traina, LT Carl L.	13 SEP 1976
Voce, SGT Leonard	13 SEP 1976
Bonacorso, Anthony J.	20 SEP 1976
D'Avolio, CPT Gerald	20 SEP 1976
Mignosa, LT Cosmo	20 SEP 1976
Bonanno, Charles D.	14 FEB 1977
Kelley, SGT Henry X. Jr.	14 FEB 1977
Keihn, WO Leroy H.	14 FEB 1977
Schofield, SGT Eldon N.	14 FEB 1977
Costello, SGT J. Paul	4 APR 1977
Currie, SGT Brian A.	4 APR 1977
Kelley, ENS Frederick M.	4 APR 1977
Lydon, LT James M.	4 APR 1977
Regan, COL Robert E.	4 APR 1977
Sheehan, CPT John J.	4 APR 1977
Campbell, COL Allan C.	19 APR 1977
DePasquale, SGT Philip H.	19 APR 1977
Gallagher, MAJ Owen	19 APR 1977
Gallagher, Stephen P.	19 APR 1977

Lazo, CPT Leo M.	19 APR 1977
Massaro, SGT Frederick M.	19 APR 1977
Simoni, Andrew E.	19 APR 1977
Lydon, LTC Edward J.	2 MAY 1977
McCarthy, Terrance J.	2 MAY 1977
Paoletta, Rocco	2 MAY 1977

Long Service Medal

"When any member of the Company shall have served ten years, and during that time shall have made twenty parades, or as soon after the expiration of ten years as he shall have made twenty parades, he shall be entitled to a Long Service Medal. These parades must have been made in uniform, and no member no matter what his service shall be entitled to a Medal if he has not paraded in uniform."

Ancient and Honorable
Artillery Company
of Massachusetts



Roster of Members

June Day 1987

ROSTER OF MEMBERS JUNE DAY 1987

HONORARY MEMBERS

His Royal Highness THE DUKE OF EDINBURGH
 MAJOR JOHN A. HILL, T.D., HAC
 London, England

HONORARY MEMBERS, Ex-Officio

His Excellency, Michael S. Dukakis,
 Governor and Commander-in-Chief
 MGEN Anthony C. Spadorcia,
 The Adjutant General of Massachusetts
 MGEN Joseph J. Saladino, CG 26th Inf. Div., MAARNG
 His Honor, Raymond L. Flynn, Mayor of Boston

ACTIVE MEMBERS

A

Name	Date Enrolled in Company
------	-----------------------------

LIFE MEMBERS

Armstrong, SGT George R., Jr., A&HAC	22 FEB 1944
Abbott, SGT Sidney M., AEF	1 APR 1946
Anzoni, COL Walter T., PC, ARNG	18 APR 1949
Adams, SGT Raymond C., A&HAC	16 APR 1951
Antonelli, LT Larry, A&HAC	4 MAY 1953
Arthurs, LT Alexander T., MSG	26 MAY 1958
Allen, MAJ Frank G., Jr., ARNG	15 SEP 1958
Abizaid, CPT Charles J., MSG	11 MAY 1959
Allen, CDR Max James, USNR	19 OCT 1959
Anzuoni, LT George S., A&HAC	19 OCT 1959
Anzuoni, LT Lawrence A., A&HAC	11 SEP 1961

Anderson, SGT Hjalmar W, A&HAC 7 MAY 1962
 Avallone, LT Louis J., A&HAC 20 APR 1965
 Antoni, SGT Ernest, USMCR 3 MAY 1965

REGULAR MEMBERS

Atamian, LTC G. Richard	13 MAY 1968
Atamian, LTC Elias, AUS.....	12 AUG 1968
Ambrose, MGEN Joseph M., ARNG.....	16 SEP 1968
Ayoub, COL Joseph S., BTA	11 FEB 1969
Amicone, CPT Joseph A.	13 SEP 1970
Arnott, BGEN Thomas F., ARNG	21 SEP 1970
Aprile, COL Anthony J., ARNG	20 APR 1971
Abbott, CPT Everett M., MSG	14 JUN 1971
Amendolare, COL Joseph T., USAR	14 JUN 1971
Amicone, CPO John, USN.....	27 JAN 1975
Asher, SGT James D., Jr., AUS.....	10 FEB 1975
Ashland, SGT Charles C., A&HAC.....	20 JUN 1977
Ahearn, COL Maurice F. Jr., USMCR	17 APR 1979
Arnott, COL Thomas P., ARNG	17 APR 1979
Asadoorian, Leon	22 APR 1980
Abare, CPT James C., USAR	5 MAY 1980
Altieri, SGT Charles M. AUS	8 MAY 1980
Analetto, SGT. Joseph L.	8 MAY 1980
Armstrong, CPT Richard D. Jr., USAR	17 MAY 1982
Austin, COL Joseph R., ARNG	4 APR 1983
Arsenault, CPT Robert E., ARNG	4 APR 1983
Anderson, COL Jerald K., USAFR.....	7 MAY 1984
Allen, Peter A.	24 SEP 1984
Abdella, COL Charles., USAR	9 SEP 1985

B

LIFE MEMBERS

Brogna, CPT Vincent R., AUS	13 JAN 1947
Baranowski, LT Albin, A&HAC	17 APR 1950
Badoian, LT V. George USMC.....	22 FEB 1957
Blank, LT Russell E., A&HAC	15 APR 1951
Bartholomew, MAJ Richard P., USAFR	24 SEP 1951

Brillante, LT Louis P., USNR	12 MAY 1952
Bagley, COL Ralph R., USMCR	6 FEB 1953
Bifano, Gabriel A.	10 MAY 1954
Bishop, LT Charles, S., USNR	19 SEP 1955
Baker, CPT A. Davis, ARNG	11 MAY 1959
Bauer, BGEN Frank J., ARNG	21 SEP 1959
Bailey, Esq., SGT Gage, A&HAC	16 MAY 1960
Brock, BGEN Laurence M., ARNG	16 MAY 1960
B'Smith, BGEN John D., USAR	16 MAY 1960
Bel, Sr., LT James V, SR., A&HAC	17 OCT 1960
Blasi, CPT Arthur, USAR	22 MAY 1961
Breor, LT Arthur R., A&HAC	22 MAY 1961
Barnard, SGT Earle R., Jr., USAAF	13 MAY 1963
Brady, Peter F.	10 JUN 1963
Brunaccini, John J.	10 FEB 1964
Bourdon, COL Leo E., Jr., FVC	27 APR 1964
Berkeley, Joseph W.	31 AUG 1964
Black, COL Charles E., USAR (Adj. 20 APR 1966 ..	20 APR 1965
Bonofilio, MAJ Nicholas R., USAF	25 MAY 1965
Banian, Haig	14 FEB 1966
Buskirk, LTCA James Ha., AUS	16 MAY 1966
Bernardini, SGT Mariano A., A&HAC	26 SEP 1966
Began, LT Charles D., A&HAC	1 MAY 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Begley, LT Francis G., A&HAC	5 SEP 1967
Brady, LTC William V., ARNG	11 SEP 1967
Bolton, SGT Warren R., USAAF	27 AUG 1969
Bradley, SGT John E., A&HAC	22 SEP 1969
Barron, SGT Malcolm E., ARNG	27 OCT 1969
Bird, LTC Richard G., BTA	17 AUG 1970
Briand, Lester J.	17 AUG 1970
Brady, SGT Robert J., A&HAC	8 SEP 1970
Brown, Ellis F.	8 SEP 1970
Berger, Edward P.	12 JUN 1972
Brodigan, Joseph J.	12 JUN 1972
Bailey, SGT Gage, Jr., A&HAC	29 OCT 1974
Botelho, LTC Richard E., ARNG	27 JAN 1975

Brox, LT Albert G., USN	10 FEB 1975
Bailey, LTC James A., ARNG	5 MAY 1975
Boyatis, CPT Nicholas H., MSG	9 JUN 1975
Benjamin, LT Kenneth F., A&HAC	5 AUG 1975
Berkes, LT William J., USAAF	22 SEP 1975
Buzcko, COL Thaddeus., USAR	9 FEB 1976
Bingle, LT Robert P., A&HAC	5 APR 1976
Bafaro, Alfred C.	20 APR 1976
Barner, George	12 SEP 1976
Baldwin, William E.	13 SEP 1976
Bonacorso, Anthony J.	20 SEP 1976
Bonanno, Charles D.	14 FEB 1977
Brighton, LT Paul J., A&HAC	20 JUN 1977
Beshara, COL Sam	12 SEP 1977
Bittelari, COL Thomas J., ARNG	3 APR 1978
Berman, Lawrence W.	18 APR 1978
Brightman, Howard S.	12 JUN 1978
Basile, LTC George H., MSC	11 SEP 1978
Bernard, SGT Robert S., A&HAC	17 APR 1979
Broderick, SGT Joseph A., ARNG	14 MAY 1979
Barretta, SGT Louis A., AUS	6 AUG 1979
Bonin, COL Robert O., ...	22 APR 1980
Buonopane, SFC Anthony L., ARNG	22 APR 1980
Baynes, Harold A.	5 MAY 1980
Buchanan, Edward S.	27 MAY 1980
Barrett, Ronald P.	6 APR 1981
Baranowski, James A	8 SEP 1981
Bifano, Joseph C.	17 MAY 1982
Braman, Robert A.	27 SEP 1982
Basile, LTC Vincent D., ARNG	12 SEP 1983
Ballarino, Robert J.	7 MAY 1984
Bandoian, SGT Stephen J., A&HAC	5 JUN 1984
Buckley, SGT Paul V., AUS	11 JUN 1984
Bowen, Jr., BGEN Francis J., ARNG	28 MAY 1985
Baldassari, Elmo J.	3 SEP 1985
Buckley, COL Charles P.	3 SEP 1984
Brown, CPT Arthur A., AUSR	3 SEP 1985
Blair, III, SGT Warren A. USMC	22 APR 1986
Bonacorso, Jr., Anthony P.	17 FEB 1987
Bonacorso, Frank A.	17 FEB 1987

Bejoian, LTC James, AUS 27 APR 1987
 Brady, Jr., 1LT Robert J., ARNG 22 APR 1987

C

LIFE MEMBERS

Chase, COL Stoddard B.E., RA 22 FEB 1946
 Curtis, HON Laurence, USN 19 MAY 1947
 Crescio, CPT Joseph C., MSP 22 FEB 1950
 Croskery, BGEN William F., USAF 17 APR 1950
 Carlson, CPT John I., PC., MOM 21 APR 1953
 Cosgrove, LT Francis M.J., A&HAC 21 APR 1953
 Curran, LT John P., A&HAC 28 SEP 1953
 Capuano, CPT Andrew, AUS 20 APR 1954
 Curley, SGT Thomas H., Jr., A&HAC 20 APR 1954
 Clabby, John J. 4 MAY 1954
 Carbone, LTC Paul A., USAR 17 MAY 1954
 Cutler, LT James P., USNR 16 MAY 1955
 Clayton, LTC Calvin W., PC., MOM 19 SEP 1955
 Cremens, BGEN John F., PC., MSG 15 APR 1957
 Cappiello, SGT Michael R., A&HAC 13 MAY 1957
 Casey, LT Frederick J., AUS 12 MAY 1958
 Cavaretta, LT Alfred S., USN 19 MAY 1958
 Ciampa, LT Anthony M., A&HAC 21 APR 1959
 Cyr, SGT Wilfred L., A&HAC 25 MAY 1959
 Clair, BGEN James E., PC., MOM 14 SEP 1959
 Carino, SGT Alfred F., A&HAC 21 SEP 1959
 Crowley, LT Leslie J., USN 21 SEP 1959
 Covino, CPT John C., AUS 26 SEP 1960
 Curtis, SGT Henry J., A&AHC 3 APR 1961
 Culbertson, Thomas A. 15 MAY 1961
 Cacciatore, SGT Philip F., A&HAC 15 MAY 1961
 Calogero, LT James, A&HAC 7 MAY 1962
 Crimmins, SGT Joseph R., A&HAC 7 MAY 1962
 Crittenden, LT James E., A&HAC 6 MAY 1963
 Compton, LT L. Cliff, A&HAC 13 MAY 1963
 Carlson, SGT John I., Jr., A&HAC 27 APR 1964
 Callahan LT Neil R., ARNG 25 MAY 1965
 Cuker, LTC George, USAR 16 MAY 1966

Carlson, LCDR Harry E., USNR 1 MAY 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Cavallini, LTC Matthew H., MSG 5 SEP 1967
 Chapman, LT Francis S., A&HAC 12 AUG 1968
 Christie, LT Dean G., A&HAC 22 SEP 1969
 Curtis, Henry J., Jr. 8 JUN 1970
 Crabtree, SGT Thomas, USAF 29 AUG 1970
 Civitarese, SGT Richard J., A&HAC 8 SEP 1970
 Campbell, CPT John T., AUS 14 SEP 1970
 Cannon, SGT Richard B USAAF 21 SEP 1970
 Caples, LCDR Richard R., USNR 20 SEP 1971
 Cacciola, David P 7 SEP 1971
 Clegg, LTC Thomas E., ARNG 7 SEP 1971
 Crowley, COL William H., USAR 10 FEB 1975
 Costello, LTC Robert H., Jr., ARNG 10 FEB 1975
 Ciano, Charles V. 8 APR 1975
 Chase, LT Roy S., A&HAC 9 JUN 1975
 Caggiano, LTC Ernest C., MSG 8 SEP 1975
 Clegg, SSGT Stephen J., AUS 8 SEP 1975
 Cadigan, COL Francis C. Jr., RA 29 SEP 1975
 Cacciatore, Philip F., Jr 29 NOV 1975
 Casey, John C. 20 APR 1976
 Cox CPT Richard E., ... 17 MAY 1976
 Couture, MAJ Robert E., MSG 14 JUN 1976
 Chisholm, Ronald J 13 SEP 1976
 Collatos, COL George N., KY 13 SEP 1976
 Costello, SGT J. Paul 4 APR 1977
 Currie, SGT Brian A., A&HAC 4 APR 1977
 Campbell, COL Allan C., USAR 19 APR 1977
 Curran, Robert E 15 AUG 1977
 Coleman, LT John J., A&HAC 12 SEP 1977
 Cox, Edward J. 12 SEP 1977
 Catinella, LTC Paul J., AUS 3 APR 1978
 Colleton, LTC Francis X USMC 18 APR 1978
 Conniff, SGT James D., ARNG 2 APR 1979
 Cardullo, Frank N 17 SEP 1979
 Caggiano, MAJ Arthur W., ARNG 22 APR 1980
 Curley, LT Jay J., ... 22 APR 1980

Crowley, William F.	4 AUG 1980
Connery, BGEN Joseph W., Jr., ARNG	4 MAY 1981
Cushing, Charles A	26 MAY 1981
Caldwell, CPT Herbert C., AUS	8 SEP 1981
Clark, Robert P	20 APR 1982
Connors, SGT Robert D., A&HAC	20 APR 1982
Curby, CPT William A., USNR	3 MAY 1982
Carroll, William J., III	19 APR 1983
Collins, SGT Francis P., A&HAC	23 MAY 1983
Covell, SGT Paul J., A&HAC	13 JUN 1983
Costello, Joseph P.	1 SEP 1983
Cabral, WO Adalino, AUS	19 SEP 1983
Campaniello, COL Michael F.	2 APR 1984
Chilli, SGT Joseph I., AUS	5 JUN 1984
Cody, Gerald F., USCG	8 JUN 1984
Cogliano, Frank C.	11 JUN 1984
Carr, SGT Paul, AUS	12 SEP 1984
Crimlisk, SGT John J., AUS	17 SEP 1984
Campbell, MAJ John J., USAFR	11 FEB 1985
Caparso, COL Richard C.	3 SEP 1985
Crocker, SGT Michael, A&HAC	13 SEP 1985
Curran, LT Robert E., USN	27 APR 1987
Consolmagno, LTC Donald L., ARNG	11 MAY 1987

D

LIFE MEMBERS

Denning, CPT James M., AUS	24 MAY 1937
Duffy, James J.	5 MAY 1947
Dwyer, SGT John L., A&HAC	20 APR 1948
DiNatale, Anthony N	24 MAY 1948
Doran, LT John L., A&HAC	18 APR 1949
DiAngelis, LT John J., A&HAC	15 MAY 1950
Denly, COL Anthony P., Jr.	30 APR 1951
D'Abre, COL Edgar R., BTA	20 APR 1954
Doe, SGT Robert R., AUS	10 MAY 1954
DeLuca, SGT John J., A&HAC	23 MAY 1955
DeStafano, CDR Ralph J., PC, MOM	19 SEP 1955
Drucas, George C.	11 SEP 1956

DiPesa, COL William F., PC, A&HAC	15 OCT 1956
Ducey, SGT Richard V., A&HAC	13 MAY 1957
Dorn, LT Francis B., A&HAC	20 MAY 1957
Doane, LTC Robert E., USAR	21 APR 1958
Dempsey, Walter J	5 MAY 1958
DeStefano, Robert	26 MAY 1958
DeStefano, LT Dominic	26 MAY 1958
DiCarlo, MGEN Dino D., MOM	21 APR 1959
DiCarlo, MAJ Joseph A., NL	21 SEP 1959
DiCarlo, Mario	1 MAY 1961
Duane, SGT Herbert T., Jr. A&HAC	15 MAY 1961
Day, Robert F.	22 MAY 1961
Dellorfanio, LT Frank J., USNR	11 SEP 1961
Driscoll, CPT J. Barry, PC, A&HAC	7 MAY 1962
Dragone, COL Albert P., KY	18 MAY 1964
Desmond, LT James J., A&HAC	31 JULY 1964
Dow, SGT Charles E., A&HAC	8 FEB 1965
Drummey, LTC John D., MOM	4 JAN 1966
DeNicola, LT Romulus L., USNR	25 APR 1966
Dietrich, LT H. Curtiss, AUS	16 MAY 1966
D'Orsi, SGT Peter, A&HAC	16 MAY 1967
DeFalco, COL Francis J., KY	22 SEP 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Duffy, LT George O., A&HAC	25 SEP 1967
Duff, BGEN James L., USCG	13 MAY 1968
DeLiso, Joseph J., Sr.	12 AUG 1968
DiPietro, LT Carmine, USN	8 SEP 1970
DiNatale, LT Arthur F., USN	14 SEP 1970
DeBenedictis, MAJ Daniel J., USMCR	21 SEP 1970
Duffy, SGT Francis X., A&HAC	28 SEP 1970
Dolan, BGEN John C., Jr., ARNG	28 SEP 1970
Del Prete, SGT Edmund W., A&HAC	14 JUN 1971
DeMarco, Michael, AUS	7 SEP 1971
Dunham, SGT Robert T. Jr., A&HAC	4 SEP 1973
Deuterio, CSM, Albert A., ARNG	10 FEB 1975
DeAcetis, CPT Eugene A.	15 SEP 1975
Downing, COL Delbert F., AUS	22 SEP 1975
Danner, LT Robert F., AUS	9 NOV 1975

Dragone, MAJ Joseph F., ARNG 9 FEB 1976
 DeMatteo, SGT Martin, J., USAR 24 MAY 1976
 DeMatteo, LTC M. Joseph, MSG 24 MAY 1976
 De Conto, Richard E, ... 14 JUN 1976
 D'Avolio, CPT Gerald, USAR 20 SEP 1976
 DePasquale, SGT Philip H USAF 19 APR 1977
 Downs, CPT Willis A., USMCR 20 JUN 1977
 Dragone, LT Frank 15 AUG 1977
 DeAngelis, BGEN Angelo A. 17 SEP 1977
 Dressler, BGEN Donald P., USAFR 12 JUN 1978
 Donadio, Chester A. 11 SEP 1977
 Dolan, LTC James B., USAR 4 AUG 1980
 D'Auria, COL Louis A., USAF 4 AUG 1980
 DeStefano, Francis T 2 SEP 1980
 Duggan, William E. 8 SEP 1980
 Dhionis, COL George C., ARNG 9 FEB 1981
 Doherty, LTC Philip M 21 APR 1981
 Donlan, John F 26 MAY 1981
 Donadio, SGT Peter S., USAR 3 MAY 1982
 Durkee, BGEN Robert M., ARNG 19 APR 1983
 DiLiberio, Nichola R 2 MAY 1983
 Drury, John E 6 AUG 1984
 DeConto, Ralph A 19 OCT 1985
 Deteso, Dante E., AUS 22 APR 1986
 Donovan, SGT Robert, AUS 24 APR 1986
 Duggan, Daniel, USCG 12 MAY 1986

E

LIFE MEMBERS

Emens, CPT Robert F., USMC 24 SEP 1962

REGULAR MEMBERS

Eriksen, BGEN Donald P., ARNG 27 Aug 1969
 Emerson, Michael W 5 APR 1976
 Ettenberg, LTC Max, USAR 17 ARP 1979
 Engel, SGT Stephen F., A&HAC 25 MAR 1984

Engel, Frank W., USCG 13 SEP 1985
 Edstrom, COL David G., AUS 12 MAY 1986

F

LIFE MEMBERS

Fitzsimmons, CPTa Robert D., CAP 22 MAY 1944
 Fudge, LT George E., A&HAC 7 APR 1958
 Folan, Thomas P. 19 AMY 1958
 Ferrino, LT Peter J., A&HAC 22 SEP 1958
 Falcione, SGT Guy D., A&HAC 6 APR 1959
 Fitzgerald, LT James, A&HAC 26 SEP 1960
 Farley, SGT Stephen H., A&HAC 25 SEP 1961
 Flood, Charles T 25 MAY 1965
 Faro, MAJ Joseph, BTA 1 MAY 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Foley, CPT George F., Jr., USMC 12 JUN 1967
 Facchetti, SGT Francis A., A&HAC 9 SEP 1968
 Ferrini, LT Gino M., Jr., AUS 22 SEP 1969
 Freeman, COL Wendell R., USAFR 7 SEP 1971
 Fiorenza, LT Albert G., A&HAC 12 JUN 1972
 Farraher, LT Richard j., USAAF 17 SEP 1973
 Fox, James E. 24 SEP 1973
 Fitzgerald, COL John I., Jr., USMCR 20 SEP 1976
 Fitzgerald, LTC James E., ARNG 20 JUN 1977
 Farley, William 15 SEP 1980
 Fishlin, SGT Alan J., A&HAC 21 SEP 1981
 Fellows, Charles F 5 ARP 1982
 Flynn, COL Thomas F 2 AUG 1982
 Forbes, Russell 25 MAR 1984
 Forman, Charles P 11 FEB 1985
 Fabrizio, COL Hugo P 27 APR 1987

G

LIFE MEMBERS

Gazzola, SGT Joseph G., Sr., A&HAC 17 MAY 1943
 Goodfellow, LT Edward J., A&HAC 31 MAY 1949
 Glynn, LCDR Theodore A., Jr., USNR 12 MAY 1952
 Gramstorff, BGEN Theodore W., ARNG 10 MAY 1954
 Gibby, LCDR Harry E. Jr., USN 16 MAY 1955
 Gazzola, COL Joseph J., MOM 2 APR 1962
 Gross, Alfred 16 MAY 1966
 Garrett, LT Ralph L., Jr., USAFR 23 MAY 1966
 Griswold, LT Henry J., USMC 26 SEP 1966
 Giroux, Eugene X 1 MAY 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Greene, SGT Donald S., Jr., A&HAC 8 JUN 1970
 Gormley, LTC William J. III, ARNG 12 JUN 1972
 Graunas, LTC Reynold O., MSG 12 JUN 1972
 Garrity, LTC James A 17 SEP 1973
 Gately, CPT John L. MSG 17 SEP 1973
 Galligan, LT Edward D., USMS 11 FEB 1974
 Gaunt, William, J 27 JAN 1975
 Goodfellow, LT Thomas J., A&HAC 10 FEB 1975
 Gauron, LT Paul R., A&HAC 5 APR 1976
 Gallagher, MAJ Owen 19 APR 1977
 Gallagher, Stephen P. 19 APR 1977
 Girard, SGT George A. Jr., ARNG 19 APR 1977
 Greenwald, SGT Jerome, A&HAC 15 AUG 1977
 Gettings, SGT Lawrence G., A&HAC 12 FEB 1979
 Galvin, COL John J. Jr., USAR 7 MAY 1979
 Glantz, SGT Haskell M., A&HAC 29 OCT 1979
 Garvin, MAJ Brendan R., USAR 5 MAY 1980
 Gordon, LT Richard W., USNR 14 SEP 1981
 George, SGT Robert P 27 SEP 1982
 Greaves, David L 5 JUN 1984
 Giagrando, Gerald A 12 SEP 1984
 Gibbons, LT James M., USN 19 MAY 1986
 Gregory, I. Francis 6 APR 1987

H

LIFE MEMBERS

Hoffman, SGT Sidney, Jr., A&HAC 23 FEB 1942
 Holbrow, SGT Willmore F., A&HAC 13 MAR 1944
 Hallett, COL James, NL 15 OCT 1945
 Harmon, LT Robert B., AUS 8 MAY 1950
 Hanron, SGT James P., A&HAC 12 JUN 1950
 Hajian, Peter 20 APR 1954
 Hewitt, MAJ Graves D., USAR 19 SEP 1955
 Hilly, LT Arthur J., A&HAC 28 MAY 1956
 Hunter, COL James H., MSG 11 MAY 1959
 Hegarty, MGEN Joseph P., ARNG 7 MAY 1962
 Harrington, MAJ Albert F., ARNG 16 SEP 1963
 Hutchins, LTC John A., Jr, USAR 16 SEP 1963
 Hunt, HON Jarvis 14 SEP 1964
 Hahn, CPT Robert C., USAF 5 APR 1965
 Healey, MAJ Martin J., MSG 25 MAY 1965
 Henry, LT John, A&HAC 26 SEP 1966

REGULAR MEMBERS

Howard, MAJ Joseph W., ... 6 MAY 1968
 Howard, SGM John L., USAR 3 SEP 1968
 Hurley, LT Joseph C., A&HAC 22 APR 1969
 Henry, SGT John F., A&HAC 8 SEP 1969
 Higgins, LTC John J. III, ARNG 28 SEP 1970
 Hunter, LT Andrew A. USNR 26 OCT 1970
 Hoar, COL Charles F., MOM 13 SEP 1971
 Horgan, LT E. Warren, V., ARNG 17 SEP 1973
 Huston, LTC Donald L., MSG 29 OCT 1974
 Henry, LT Martin A., USAR 29 OCT 1974
 Hagan, CPT Thomas J., USAR 10 FEB 1975
 Heck, SGT William, A&HAC 9 JUN 1975
 Holbrow, LT Frederick W., A&HAC 18 APR 1978
 Horan, CDR Thomas D., USNR 2 SEP 1980
 Hall, SGT Robert A 8 SEP 1980
 Hurlbert, Paul E 15 SEP 1980
 Huggins, LT Charles T. Jr., USN 21 SEP 1981
 Hurney, COL Joseph . Jr., ARNG 23 MAY 1983
 Hannon, SGT thomas J., A&HAC 13 JUN 1983
 Hoar, LTC Charles J., ARNG 12 SEP 1983
 Hannon, BGEN John J., ARNG 25 MAR 1984

Hanslip, Robert J., USN 24 SEP 1984
 Holden, CPT Charles A., AUS 28 MAY 1985
 Hayes, LT James J., AUS 3 SEP 1985
 Howell, Leo G 22 APR 1986
 Haack, BGEN John R., USAF 5 MAY 1986
 Healey, MGEN Michael D.F., RA 9 FEB 1987

I

LIFE MEMBERS

None

REGULAR MEMBERS

Ierardi, Joseph A. 2 SEP 1980
 Ingoldsby, Michael O'T. 27 OCT 1980

J

LIFE MEMBERS

Jaskiel, Faustyn K 27 OCT 1959
 Johnson, COL Gustav E., ARNG 1 MAY 1961
 Johnston, SGT Robert H., A&HAC 1 APR 1963
 Johnson, COL J. Albert, MSG 27 APR 1964
 Johnsen, LT Robert U., USNR 23 MAY 1966

REGULAR MEMBERS

Johnson, LT Gerald E., USN 1 APR 1968
 Joyce, MAJ William L., AUS 24 SEP 1973
 Jordan, LTC Robert J., ARNG 10 FEB 1975
 Jordan, BGEN Henry J. ARNG 14 JUN 1976
 Jordan, BGEN Richard P., ARNG 12 SEP 1977
 Jones, SGT James C., A&HAC 3 APR 1978
 Jostrom, CDR Eric H., MOM 29 MAY 1979
 Jaffee, Robert M 17 SEP 1979
 Johnson, N. Peter 4 APR 1983

K

LIFE MEMBERS

Karchenes, SGT William , A&HAC 20 MAY 1946
 Kirk, LT Harold G., A&HAC 7 APR 1947
 Keelan, CPT Edward J., PC., A&HAC 17 APR 1950
 Kreas, COL Joseph F., MSG 9 JUN 1952
 Kallias, Harry 8 JUN 1953
 King, BGEN Francis H., ANG 19 OCT 1953
 Keohane, John J. 3 MAY 1954
 Koughan, BGEN William PC., MSG 4 MAY 1959
 Kelley, CPT Frederick W. USAAF 4 APR 1966

REGULAR MEMBERS

Kane, LT Ralph E., A&HAC 3 SEP 1968
 Kelley, LT Eugene P., MSG 10 SEP 1973
 Kane, BGEN John F., ARNG 6 JUN 1974
 Kelly, SSGT Gerard F., A&HAC 8 SEP 1975
 Knouse, CPT Paul G., USMC 14 JUN 1976
 Kelly, SGT Henry X., Jr., ARNG 14 FEB 1977
 Keihn, WO Leroy H., USN 14 FEB 1977
 Kelly, ENS Frederick M., USNR 4 APR 1977
 Kolentsas, COL John P. 19 SEP 1977
 King, LT Myles, B., A&HAC 11 SEP 1978
 Kirley, SGT James E., A&HAC 29 MAY 1979
 Koughan, CPT Francis M., MSG 11 JUN 1979
 Keller, SGT Joseph P., A&HAC 6 AUG 1979
 Koughan, CPT William P. Jr., AUS 6 AUG 1979
 Kleven, CPT Robert, USAF 21 APR 1981
 Kirby, COL William M., ... 16 MAY 1983
 Keadian, Bernard, ... 1 AUG 1984
 Keefe, James A. USNR 13 MAY 1985
 Kelly, CPT Daniel F., USAF 5 MAY 1986
 Kenney, COL Lloyd R., MSG 17 FEB 1987

L

LIFE MEMBERS

Leggee, MAJ Harvey B., MSG	11 MAY 1936
Langan, LT James M., USN	7 SEP 1948
Lamphier, MGEN James A., PC., MOM	19 MAY 1952
Loughman, CPT Joseph S., PC., A&HAC	3 MAY 1954
Lynch, MGEN James A., Jr., PC, ARNG	16 MAY 1955
Lambros, Charles	12 MAY 1958
Lawlor, LT Joseph T., AUS	11 JUN 1962
LaRusso, SGT Anthony, A&HAC	8 MAY 1965
Losordo, CWO Anthony, USN	25 MAY 1965
Leonard, LT Walter G., USN	1 MAY 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Liakos, COL Dennis F., BTA	8 SEP 1969
LaBollita, MAJ Francis A., ARNG	8 SEP 1970
Leone, A. James	28 SEP 1970
Lennon, COL James F., USAR	14 JUN 1971
Luccio, COL Richard A., USAR	5 SEP 1972
Lord, SGT Gardner H., A&HAC	25 SEP 1972
LaMonica, COL Philip W., KY	17 SEP 1973
Lindberg, CPT Lyle H., BTA	24 SEP 1973
Levaggi, Ronald A	29 OCT 1974
LaRoche, LTC Wilfred A.,	7 SEP 1976
Lombardo, SGT Paul J., A&HAC	13 SEP 1976
Lydon, LT James M., USAF	4 APR 1977
Lazo, CAPT Leo M., USNR	19 APR 1977
Lydon, LTC Edward J., CACW	2 MAY 1977
Lannan, LCDR Joseph G., Jr., USNR	20 JUN 1977
Langley, MGEN Edward J., ARNG	6 SEP 1977
Lyons, CPT John J., USMC	11 FEB 1980
Luciano, Alfonso	22 APR 1980
LoConte, LTC Paul A., USAR	6 APR 1981
Lynch, James A. III	24 MAY 1982
Laas, Marek L.	13 SEP 1982
Losordo, SGT Anthony D., Jr., A&HAC	1 APR 1983
Lohnes, LT Paul R., ARNG	19 APR 1983
Littleton, MAJ James R., ARNG	16 MAY 1983
Leary, LT Ronald F., USMC	5 JUN 1984
Lombardi, Joseph J., AUS	5 JUN 1984
Lewis, CPT Stanley M., AUS	12 SEP 1984

Losordo, LT Stephen W., USAR	13 MAY 1985
Larocca, 1LT John M., Sr., AUS	6 APR 1987
Lovely, SGT Raymond E., USNR	6 APR 1987
Lavin, SGT John T., USMC	6 APR 1987

M

LIFE MEMBERS

Maier, COL Otto H., USAAF	2 MAY 1927
Maier, COL Frederick C., ARNG	2 APR 1928
Maier, Herman J.	4 MAY 1931
Moye, Harold J.	13 MAR 1944
Malatesta, Isadore J.	7 APR 1947
Mullen, MAJ James G., USMC	10 MAY 1948
MacLean, LT Malcolm F., JR., A&HAC	5 SEP 1950
McDonald, CPT Edward S., USMC	11 SEP 1950
McCusker, LT Gerard M., A&HAC	30 APR 1951
McGrath, John J.	25 MAY 1953
Murphy, SGT Daniel L., USAAF	28 SEP 1953
Murdoch, SGT William A., AUS	20 APR 1954
Morrison, LT John C., USN	10 MAY 1954
Morrill, LT Frederick L., USNR	7 MAY 1956
Murphy, LTC James J., USAR	13 MAY 1957
Murray, Frank M.	13 MAY 1957
McGuirk, MAJ Justin V., USAR	20 MAY 1957
McCormack, HON Edward J., USN	21 APR 1958
Mullen, LT Paul E., A&HAC	9 JUN 1958
Maloof, MAJ Emil G., AUS	9 JUN 1958
McNutt, COL G. William	29 SEP 1958
MacQuarrie, LT Joseph G., A&HAC	21 SEP 1959
Murphy, LT Albert J., A&HAC	12 JUN 1961
Mallahan, CDR Joseph J., USNR	11 SEP 1961
Miles, LT Frankland W.L., Jr., USNR	18 SEP 1961
Marr, CPT Daniel F., Jr., MOM	2 APR 1962
Marr, BGEN Robert L., PC., MOM	2 APR 1962
Maginnis, MGEN John J., AUS	11 JUN 1962
Montilio, COL Ernest J., PC., KY	3 SEP 1963
Mavrofrides, SGT Mark, USAAF	25 MAY 1964
Misci, LT Mario USAAF	25 MAY 1964

Murphy, BGEN Robert D., PC., A&HAC 14 SEP 1964
 Martin, John B. 20 APR 1965

REGULAR MEMBERS

Matthew, LT James I.F., A&HAC 12 JUN 1967
 McNeil, CPT Roebrt F., USMC 25 SEP 1967
 McGonigle, Paul 25 SEP 1967
 MacDonald, Robert W. 9 SEP 1968
 Marr, LTC Francis J., CL 16 SEP 1968
 Moore, LT George P., A&HAC 16 SEP 1968
 Madore, Honore J. 11 FEB 1969
 Murray, Arthur P. 8 SEP 1969
 Moynihan, COL Andrew J., ARNG 8 SEP 1969
 Mirabito, LTC Robert S., ALA 8 SEP 1969
 Madden, SGT Donald J., A&HAC 8 SEP 1969
 Mottla, LT Alfred J., A&HAC 15 SEP 1969
 McLaughlin, MGEN Richard E. ANG 15 SEP 1969
 McKenna, SGT Richard A., A&HAC 22 SEP 1969
 Macquarrie, SGT Donald, A&HAC 9 JUN 1970
 McAllister, LT James J., A&HAC 14 SEP 1970
 McGarrah, SGT Frederick W., A&HAC 28 SEP 1970
 Morrissey, SGT Joseph T., AUS 14 SEP 1972
 Moran, SGT Francis X., MSG 5 SEP 1972
 Mover, COL Eliot S., USNR 10 SEP 1973
 McCarthy, MAJ Francis D., ARNG 10 SEP 1973
 Murphy, BGEN Robert M., MOM 10 SEP 1973
 Meagher, SGT David J., A&HAC 10 SEP 1973
 McGrimley, COL Thomas J., USAFR 27 JAN 1975
 Martin, LTC Emlen L., USAF 9 JUN 1975
 Mullin, LTC James B., USAF 9 JUN 1975
 Milano, LTC Joseph A., Jr., AUS 8 SEP 1975
 McNulty, COL John F., ... 8 SEP 1975
 Montilio, George 22 SEP 1975
 McIntyre, Michael T. 9 SEP 1976
 Maganaro, Anthony R. 20 APR 1976
 Mason, LT Donald W., A&HAC 20 APR 1976
 Mignosa, LT Cosmo, A&HAC 20 SEP 1976
 Massaro, SGT Frederick M., A&HAC 19 APR 1977
 McCarthy, Terrance J. 2 MAY 1977

McKenna, Harold R. 20 JUN 1977
 McDonald, MAJ John F., Jr., USAF 12 SEP 1977
 McCabe, MAJ Edward D., ARNG 17 SEP 1977
 Mullen, LT G. Burton, A&HAC 19 SEP 1977
 McDonald, Frank A., Jr. 18 APR 1978
 McNally, SGT Michael, A&HAC 5 SEP 1978
 Marino, Robert S., ... 30 OCT 1978
 MacDonald, CAPT Geoffrey G., RN 12 FEB 1979
 McCarthy, LT Gerard C., A&HAC 14 MAY 1979
 MacDonald, SGT Robert B., A&HAC 6 AUG 1979
 Maguire, MAJ Frederick J. Jr., ARNG 24 SEP 1979
 Martin, CPT William C., ANG 11 FEB 1980
 McCarter, MSGT Allen G., USMC 11 FEB 1980
 Moore, LTC John A., ARNG 5 MAY 1980
 McCarthy, Brian, ... 15 SEP 1980
 Martin, SGT Charles J., A&HAC 22 SEP 1980
 Martino, COL Alfred E., ... 6 APR 1981
 Messina, SGT Robert J., A&HAC 6 APR 1981
 McElman, SGT Ronald G., A&HAC 4 MAY 1981
 Mundo, CPT Albert J., USAF 14 SEP 1981
 Mooradian, Andrew P., ... 21 SEP 1981
 Moran, SGT John M., A&HAC 5 APR 1982
 Mottia, Robert A. 5 APR 1982
 Meehl, William E. 24 MAY 1982
 Meleady, MAJ Peter J., ARNG 13 SEP 1982
 Mainini, CPT Alfred J., ARNG 20 SEP 1982
 Miller, LT Harvey, S., USN 19 APR 1983
 Morrill, CPT Benjamin B. 2 MAY 1983
 Mahn, LTC David P., ARNG 2 MAY 1983
 Macauda, SGT Joseph N., A&HAC 13 JUN 1983
 Moynihan, SGT John, A&HAC 18 SEP 1983
 Maloney, COL Gerald S., USAFR 25 MAR 1984
 Murphy, SGT Geroe E. AUS 25 MAR 1984
 McLean, James B. Jr. 17 APR 1984
 Mullen, LT Thomas W., USMC 5 JUN 1984
 Morrison, LT George M., USAF 6 AUG 1984
 Migell, Bruce A. 18 SEP 1984
 McAuliffe, BGEN Eugene F., AUS 16 APR 1985
 Mignosa, SGT Paul R., A&HAC 16 APR 1986
 Montuori, Kenneth M. 7 APR 1986

Mignosa, SGT William P., A&HAC 22 APR 1986
 Myllmaki, LTC Edward E., USAF 5 MAY 1986
 Medaglia, Thomas A. 5 MAY 1986
 McMahon, COL James R. Jr., MSG 19 MAY 1986
 Mackness, Edward D. 17 FEB 1987
 Mahoney, Paul, AUS 17 FEB 1987
 Mariano, John G., ... 26 MAY 1987

N

LIFE MEMBERS

Nelson, Chester W. 3 MAY 1954
 Nyboe, LT Halfdan, A&HAC 17 SEP 1956
 Noone, LT D. Charles, A&HAC 21 APR 1958

REGULAR MEMBERS

Neri, Geno L. 5 SEP 1967
 Newton, COL Francis C. Jr., USAR 17 AUG 1970
 Nickerson, SGT. S. LeRoy A&HAC 5 APR 1971
 Nickerson, SGT Michael C., ARNG 4 SEP 1973
 Nicoll, COL James C., Jr., BTA 17 SEP 1973
 Nigro, SGT Aldo C., A&HAC 5 SEP 1978
 Nashawaty, MAJ Arthur E., MSG 7 MAY 1979
 Noterman, Arthur F. 27 SEP 1982
 Nastopoulos, Christos, AUS 10 OCT 1984
 Newton, MAJ Robert A., AUS 6 MAY 1985

O

LIFE MEMBERS

O'Connor, MGEN I. Jerome, PC., MOM 9 SEP 1946
 O'Connell, LTC Lenahan, USAR 3 MAY 1948
 O'Leary, COL Timothy J., USAR 20 APR 1949
 O'Donnell, SGT John W., ARNG 25 MAY 1959
 O'Hara, Francis J. Jr. 14 SEP 1964

REGULAR MEMBERS

O'Hara, CPT Thomas L., Jr., USCGR 11 SEP 1967
 O'Leary, Dennis P. Jr. 12 AUG 1968
 O'Connell, SGT Charles S., A&HAC 9 SEP 1968
 O'Leary, LCDR Justin F., USN 11 FEB 1969
 Onanian, CPO Peter, USNR 12 JUN 1972
 O'Connor, SGT James F. 11 SEP 1972
 O'Neil, SGT Kevin, USMC 9 JUN 1975
 O'Brien, LTC Bernard J. AUS 3 MAY 1982
 O'Brien, William J. 17 MAY 1982
 O'Hare, LTC Joseph L., ARNG 20 SEP 1982
 Osipov, George J. 20 SEP 1982
 O'Hearn, SGT Thomas W., AUS 3 SEP 1982
 O'Leary, John A. 27 APR 1987
 O'Brien, MAJ Timothy F., AUSR 11 MAY 1987

P

LIFE MEMBERS

Poorvu, Summer L. 27 JAN 1943
 Publicover, CDR Francis G., USNR 3 MAY 1948
 Pearl, LT Russell P., A&HAC 16 MAY 1955
 Peznola, LCDR George E., PC, USNR 7 MAY 1956
 Pettengill, LT Gordon S., A&HAC 20 MAY 1957
 Pacella, COL Michael, KY 29 SEP 1958
 Pereira, MAJ Fred E., Jr., ARNG 17 APR 1961
 Pisano, John A. 10 JUN 1963
 Pacella, COL John A., KY 5 APR 1965
 Polcari, LTC John P., ... 25 APR 1966

REGULAR MEMBERS

Pino, LT Anthony J., A&HAC 27 AUG 1969
 Pacella, CPT Anthony J., USAR 8 JUN 1970
 Pfieffer, MAJ Leo E., BTA 8 SEP 1970
 Pray, LTC Donald A., MSG 8 SEP 1975
 Pantalone, MAJ Edmund J., BTA 9 FEB 1976
 Pacella, COL James, KY 9 SEP 1976

Peters, CPT Louis J., AUS 13 SEP 1976
 Paoletta, Rocco 2 MAY 1977
 Park, SSGT Barry A., ANG 3 APR 1978
 Petrulis, MAJ Albert A., MOM 3 APR 1978
 Pottle, Bradford 12 JUN 1978
 Patrick, COL Albert P., FVC 11 SEP 1978
 Purrelli, LT Charles J., AUS 30 OCT 1978
 Pica, Patrick P. 6 APR 1981
 Pelosi, CDR Richard P., USNR 4 APR 1983
 Pascoe, BGEN Kenneth H., ARNG 16 APR 1985
 Pollock, SGT Brian R., A&HAC 28 MAY 1985
 Paderson, John G. 3 SEP 1985
 Penta, SGT Ernest, AUS 5 MAY 1986
 Pirrello, Walter F. 19 MAY 1986
 Patti, Carl 6 APR 1987
 Pinault, Rene J., AUSR 6 APR 1987
 Patton, MGEN George S., RA 6 APR 1987
 Phillips, SGT Donald F., AUS 6 APR 1987

Q

LIFE MEMBER

Quinn, LT Charles L., USMS 5 MAY 1958

REGULAR MEMBER

Quercia, MAJ Lewis R., MSG 25 APR 1984

R

LIFE MEMBERS

Reynolds, MAJ Francis A., MOM 13 JUN 1938
 Regan, MGEN Timothy J., Jr., ARNG 11 JUL 1938
 Rimmele, SGT Robert L., A&HAC 1 APR 1940
 Riley, CPT John J., Jr., PC, A&HAC 14 MAY 1951
 Reid, LT Frank W., A&HAC 17 SEP 1951

Rossetti, LT Louis J., A&HAC 17 SEP 1956
 Regazzini, SGT Leo, A&HAC 18 MAY 1958
 Ricciardi, LTC Jack P., MOM 1 APR 1963
 Reed, SGT Joseph W., A&HAC 5 APR 1965
 Ross, LT Charles N., A&HAC 5 APR 1965

REGULAR MEMBERS

Rhodes, LT William J., A&HAC 15 SEP 1969
 Regazzini, LT Robert G., A&HAC 14 SEP 1970
 Robinson, COL William J., BTA 14 SEP 1970
 Raucchi, CPO John W. 28 SEP 1970
 Russo, SGT Albert D., A&HAC 14 JUN 1971
 Ray, COL Sylvester A., PC, MOM 23 AUG 1971
 Roberts, COL Marvin, CL 13 SEP 1971
 Robinson, COL Paul B., AUS 17 SEP 1973
 Regan, LT William A. 1 APR 1974
 Rodman, Donald F. 9 JUN 1975
 Ricci, LT Rudolph V., A&HAC 8 SEP 1975
 Reid, Calvin J. 7 SEP 1976
 Regan, COL Robert E., USAR 4 APR 1977
 Raimondi, CPT Peter J., ARNG 12 SEP 1977
 Rioux, COL LeRoy W., BTA 18 APR 1978
 Romeo, MAJ Donald A. 18 APR 1978
 Reiss, CPT Martin H., USAF 11 FEB 1980
 Rainsford, CPT Edmund J. 22 APR 1980
 Rainsford, CPT Edmund J., III ARNG 4 AUG 1980
 Rull, SGT Daniel J., III, ARNG 17 APR 1984
 Ryder, LT John E., AUS 3 SEP 1985
 Ricci, SGT Daniel J., A&HAC 28 OCT 1985
 Russo, George S. 12 MAY 1986
 Ryan, SGT Lawrence T., AUS 17 FEB 1987
 Ross, SGT Edward J., MANG 17 FEB 1987

S

LIFE MEMBERS

Sawyer, MAJ Frank, MOM 8 JUN 1931
 Swett, LTC Arthur J. USAR 21 DEC 1936

Smith, SGT Walter M., A&HAC	15 MAY 1939
Solimando, Michael	1 MAY 1944
Salvi, SGT Arthur A., A&HAC	7 MAY 1945
Sherman, LT David, A&HAC	11 JUN 1945
Stanley, LTC Joseph, MOM	16 SEP 1946
Sarni, James	12 JUN 1950
Sarni, COL Ralph, MOM	30 JUN 1951
Stafford, CDR Norman S., USNR	26 MAY 1952
Shinney, John J.	5 APR 1954
Surabian, MAJ Z. Robert, MOM	17 SEP 1956
Silva, LT Richard A., A&HAC	18 APR 1960
Scali, LT Nicholas V., AUS	3 APR 1961
Sullivan, Cornelius T	12 JUN 1961
Siracusa, Nino	12 FEB 1962
Serino, LT Arthur B., A&HAC	6 MAY 1963
Stevens, CDR Victor B., USNR	23 SEP 1963
Sweeney, CPT Gerard S., AUS	8 FEB 1965
Sidoti, COL Frank J., Sr., BTA	5 APR 1965
Salemme, SGT Hugo, USAAF	25 MAY 1965
Spellman, LT Francis R., AUS	7 SEP 1965
Shellenberger, CPT Homer M., FVC	4 APR 1966

REGULAR MEMBERS

Spry, CPO Edward P., USN	11 SEP 1967
Shea, LT John J., A&HAC	18 SEP 1967
Simoni, LT Frank R., USAAF	18 SEP 1967
Stadtman, LT Walter E., USNR	11 FEB 1969
Sheridan, SGT James L., Jr., AUS	22 SEP 1969
Sarni, LT Mario J., AUS	8 SEP 1970
Shea, LT Robert E., USAR	21 SEP 1970
Sullivan, SGT Joseph W., ARNG	28 SEP 1970
Struzziero, LCDR Alexander, USN	14 FEB 1972
Starrett, SGT Peter M.	5 SEP 1972
Shirreff, Willaim F.	25 SEP 1972
Sullivan, LCDR Richard A., USNR	17 SEP 1973
Screnci, Peter	17 SEP 1973
Sterge, SGT John C., USAF	24 SEP 1973
Sneider, COL Joseph G.	1 APR 1974
Sheehan, CPT Richard F. RA	16 APR 1974

Scipione, LTC Vincent M., ARNG	19 OCT 1974
Storlazzi, MAJ Rudolph D.	15 SEP 1975
Sharkey, CPT Fracis	9 FEB 1976
Solimando, Michael Jr.	5 APR 1976
Scotti, Michael R.	14 JUN 1976
Sullivan, SGT Kevin J., ARNG	14 JUN 1976
Schofield, SGT Eldon N., USAF	14 FEB 1977
Sheehan, CPT John J.	4 APR 1977
Simoni, Andrew E.	19 APR 1977
Sannella, LT Michael, Jr., A&HAC	3 APR 1978
Sabbagh, SGT Michael J., USAF	3 APR 1978
Spurr, LTC Jerome L., RA	18 APR 1978
Salvidio, COL Michael A.,	18 APR 1978
Spenlinhauer, Stephen	18 APR 1978
Sullivan, SSGT Albert F., USAF	18 APR 1978
Schiffman, LTC John R., USAR	12 JUN 1978
Sacco, COL Victor A.,	5 SEP 1978
Sheehan, CPT John J., Jr.	11 SEP 1978
Sidoti, COL Charles A.,	2 APR 1979
Sacco, ENS Leonard J., USN	11 JUN 1979
Street, CAPT George L., III CMH, USN	11 FEB 1980
Senopoulos, MAJ Peter W., MSG	11 FEB 1980
Sullivan, George A., III	22 APR 1980
Spencer, John W.	15 SEP 1980
Schaub, SGT Charles E. Jr., USAR	21 APR 1981
Sawtelle, LT Robert J., A&HAC	21 APR 1981
Sulkala, SGT Charles S., USMCR	4 MAY 1981
Sheils, CPT Paul T., ARNG	26 MAY 1981
Silverman, COL Henry H.	24 MAY 1982
Sheridan, COL Bob,	16 MAY 1983
Sweeney, SGT Jerome V., ASMC	12 SEP 1983
Savickey, SGT Richard E. A&HAC	24 SEP 1984
Stramondo, LTC Salvatore F. USNR	16 APR 1985
Spagnuolo, Louis D., Jr.	6 MAY 1985
Sidoti, Jon C.	28 MAY 1985
Sarni, James L. Jr	29 OCT 1985
Stevens, David P.	29 OCT 1985
Sullivan, Gil	7 APR 1986
Seymourian, COL Gregory H.	7 APR 1986
Sullivan, John A., ARNG	7 APR 1986
Sidoti, SGT Frank J. Jr., ARNG	22 APR 1986
Szarek, Ronald R.	17 FEB 1987
Sherman, LTC John R., AUS	27 APR 1987

T

LIFE MEMBERS

Torlone, Sgt H. Michael, A&HAC 21 APR 1952
 Taylor, SGT William E., A&HAC 11 SEP 1961
 Turner, LTC Charles G., AUS 25 MAY 1964
 Tinkham, COL Charles J., AUS 25 MAY 1965
 Tierney, CPT Paul R., USMCR..... 23 MAY 1966

REGULAR MEMBERS

Tonry, CDR Herbert, PC USN 18 SEP 1967
 Tennant, SGT Robert L., USAAF 1 APR 1968
 Tate, SGT Edward H. II, A&HAC 13 MAY 1968
 Tregoning, COL William L., BTA 3 SEP 1968
 Thomas, LCDR Edwin M., USNR 12 JUN 1972
 Tocci, Paul L. 29 OCT 1974
 Tsaganis, LT Christos G., AG 13 SEP 1976
 Traina, LT Carl L. NYMA 13 SEP 1976
 Thompson BGEN Arthur W., Jr.,MSG 15 AUG 1977
 Tierney, Michael E., ... 15 MAY 1980
 Toomey, LT James M., USMCR 2 SEP 1980
 Turco, Joseph A. 3 MAY 1982
 Taylor, Francis C. 17 MAY 1982
 Taskey, LT Russell E., USAF 17 MAY 1982
 Trayers, SGT James L. Jr., A&HAC 2 AUG 1982
 Tessier, LTC Paul A., ANG 16 MAY 1983
 Tonry, CPT Albert J. III ARNG 12 SEP 1983
 Todd, COL James M., MSC 5 JUN 1984
 Tauber, LTC Stuart P., MARNG 18 SEP 1984
 Tamulis, SGT Joseph A., A&HAC 11 FEB 1985
 Tanguisso. LTC Joseph S., AUSR 6 MAY 1985

U

LIFE MEMBERS

Unger, CPT Norbert S., USAAF 2 APR 1962

REGULAR MEMBER

Uglietto, CPT Dominic R., ... 23 AUG 1971
 Uglietto, SGT Dominic J., A&HAC 21 SEP 1981

V

LIFE MEMBERS

Volpe, HON John A., USN 4 MAY 1953
 Velardo, Charles F. 10 FEB 1964
 Verrochi, LT Michael J., A&HAC 22 MAY 1967
 Verrochi, LT Joseph N. A&HAC 22 MAY 1967

REGULAR MEMBERS

Viola, COL Frank L., ... 17 MAY 1971
 Voce, SGT Leonard, A&HAC 13 SEP 1976
 Vartanian, LTGEN Vahan, AUS 24 SEP 1984
 Valenti, LT Michael F., USN 28 MAY 1985
 Vozzella, COL Henry R. USAFR 4 APR 1988

W

LIFE MEMBERS

Whitman, COL G. Philip, USAR (LM 2 APR 76) 19 MAY 1941
 Walker, CWO Federic B., USN 7 APR 1947
 Whittemore, COL Lewis W. ARNG 1 MAY 1950
 Walsh, COL Milton C., ARNG 17 SEP 1956
 Walsh, SGT. Joseph E., A&HAC 22 SEP 1958
 Walsh, LTC Richard W., ARNG 11 SEP 1961
 Wynot, COL Albert S., USAR 20 MAY 1963
 Walsh, LT Joseph J., A&HAC 26 SEP 1966
 Wozniak, SGT Thaddeus F. USAAF 26 SEP 1966

REGULAR MEMBERS

Welch, J., Norman 5 SEP 1978
 Warner, LT Lawrence E., A&HAC 14 MAY 1979

Wells, LT Melvin W., A&HAC 14 MAY 1979
 White, COL George A. 21 SEP 1981
 West, Ronald K. 8 SEP 1982
 Wilkinson, CPT Gordon R., AUS 5 APR 1982
 Willis, LTC Robert E., USAR 17 APR 1984
 Wolford, Francis G. 25 Apr 1984
 Wiley, Gregory G. 11 FEB 1985
 Wynne, Donald J., ... 28 OCT 1985
 Willhauck, SGT Robert N., USMCR 12 MAY 1986
 Wahn, George H., ARNG 6 APR 1987

Y

LIFE MEMBERS

Yurkstas, CPT A. Albert, USAAF 2 SEP 1958

REGULAR MEMBERS

Yules, COL Richard B., USAFR 3 MAY 1982

Z

LIFE MEMBERS

Zareiko, BGEN Joseph S., PC, RIM 3 APR 1961
 Zeolla, LT Anthony R., A&HAC 11 FEB 1963
 Zullo, COL Edward A., MOM 13 MAY 1963
 Zeolla, LT George E., A&HAC 25 MAY 1964

REGULAR MEMBERS

Zeuli, Frank D. 11 SEP 1967
 Zecco, COL Patrick V., ... 5 JUN 1984
 Zuliani, SGT Louis A., A&HAC 12 MAY 1986

RIGHT OF DESCENT MEMBERS

Name	Date Enrolled in Company
Abbott, Charles G.	05 May 1952
Alcott, William D.	19 Sep 1977
Alderman, COL Louis C. AUS	24 Sep 1979
Anderson, CPL James K. AUS	20 Apr 1982
Atwood, Roswell L.	02 May 1983
Baker, CAPT Joseph H. USN	03 May 1982
Bernard, William A.	21 Apr 1981
Barr, SP3 Dixon A. AUS	06 Apr 1987
Beverstock, CPT Allen B. USA	03 May 1982
Bockstruck, Lloyd D.	20 Sep 1976
Boone, James L., AEF	16 Apr 1985
Boone, Jr., COL James L., AUS	03 Sep 1985
Brooks, Sr., LDCR Clifton R. UNSR	05 May 1975
Brooks, Gordon B.	21 Apr 1981
Burgess, SGT Howard B. USAF	25 Sep 1972
Cangston, YIC Ralph A. USN	16 Apr 1985
Case Robert H.	07 May 1984
Chandler, LT Ashley ARNG	11 Sep 1978
Cheger, David M.	06 Apr 1987
Clapp, LT Martin C. USNR	13 Sep 1976
Clark, SGT Robert D. AUS	27 Apr 1987
Coles, Edwin W.	08 Feb 1982
Colwell, Kenneth R. AUS	03 May 1982
Cooper, LTC John B. USA	27 Sep 1982
Crane, COL Charles LTC	11 May 1936
Crews., Jr., James E.	25 Sep 1972
Cullen, Jr., Charles A.	07 May 1984
Curtius, Jon P.	17 Apr 1979
Cushman, Jr, SFC Hubert P. USAR	24 May 1982
Cutting, Richard H.	13 May 1985
Daley, Jr., CDR Arthur S. USN	27 Sep 1982
Danner, LT Robert F. AUS *	09 NOV 1975
Danner, Jr., Robert F.	07 May 1984
Dartt, CPT William H. AUS	06 Apr 1987

Davis, Jr., SGT Henry B. AUS	23 May 1983
Davis, SGT Paul H. ARNG	23 May 1983
Dawes, LTC C. Burr USAR	05 May 1975
Dymond, LTC Robert H. AUS	07 May 1984
Elliman, LCDR Ludlow USNR	12 May 1986
Emerson, COL Maxwell RA	27 May 1975
Erickson, Julius H.	24 May 1982
Evans, Godron H.	27 Apr 1987
Exum, Kinchen W.	03 May 1982
Farnham, COL Bennett D. USA	31 Oct 1983
Field, David W.	07 Apr 1986
Flicker, Denis M.	02 May 1983
Furman, TSG Howard R. USAF	12 Sep 1977
Gleason, III, Frederick B. J.	27 Sep 1982
Goodspeed, CDR Ronald R. USN	06 Apr 1987
Gorey, Jr., CPT Thomas V. AUS	14 Feb 1972
Hardy, PO Chester A. USN	15 Sep 1980
Harrison, John F.	29 May 1979
Haskell, William M.	02 May 1977
Hatch, III, Josiah O.	13 May 1985
Haviland, Richard J.	07 May 1984
Haviland, Robert E.	07 May 1984
Haynsworth, James L.	02 Apr 1982
Henshaw, Jon R.	21 Apr 1981
Hirtzel, Philip D.	21 Apr 1981
Hoge, Jr., COL James B. AUS	15 Sep 1975
Holmes, ADM Ephraim P. USN	12 Sep 1984
Hosmer, Jr., Charles B.	11 Feb 1980
Hovey, LTC Richard B. RA	12 Jun 1978
Howard, LT Clifton M. USNR	12 Sep 1977
Howe, III, William S.	8 Feb 1982
Hunt, Henry E.	2 May 1983
Hustard, Thomas P.	31 Oct 1983
Ingram, LTC KENNETH E. AUS	8 FEB 1982
Jaquith, LT George O. USN	19 Apr 1977
Jenkins, MSGT George M. AUS	23 May 1983
Johnson, CPT Ross B. AUS	2 May 1983
Jones, John H.	27 Sep 1982
Jones, CPT Malcolm M. USAF	12 Feb 1979
Jones, Oliver N.	16 May 1988

Knowlton, GEN William A. RA	11 Dec 1972
Koehler, REV Robert B.	27 Apr 1987
Laird, LT James D. ARNG	31 Oct 1983
Lawson, MAJ Robert W. AUS	2 May 1983
Leighton, CPT Albert C. USAR	3 Apr 1978
Little, LT Prescott M. AUS	21 Sep 1987
MacDonald, CDR Charles T. USNR	4 May 1959
McCanlis, Jr., John M.	5 Sep 1978
McEwen, Jr., CDR Lawrence C. USN	6 Apr 1987
McMaster, CAPT Fitzhugh USN	13 Jun 1960
Mendel, LT Claire AEF	25 May 1964
Mendel, BGEN Edward USAF	18 Apr 1978
Merrill, Jr., Joseph G.	24 Sep 1979
Merrill, Jr., SSG Joseph A.	5 May 1980
Moore, David H.	8 Sep 1975
Moran Donald M.	7 May 1984
Nagle, Eric C.	7 May 1979
Nevins, LT John M. USAR	23 May 1983
Newman, George F.	24 Sep 1979
Nickerson, Jr., LGEN Herman USMC	14 May 1973
Nottingham, William P.	6 Sep 1977
Omohundro, CPT Edward G. USAF	2 May 1960
Orton, LT George S. AUS	9 Feb 1987
Pabst, Ralph M.	3 May 1971
Packer, MAJ Craigie R. TXSG	16 Apr 1985
Palmer, CPT Harding *	27 Apr 1987
Pedrotti, LTC Peter W. USA	31 Oct 1983
Perkins, COL Donald R. AUS	27 Apr 1987
Perry, SGT George W. AUS	16 Apr 1985
Pickett, Richard N.	5 Apr 1982
Pitkin, LT Ray S. USN	21 Sep 1981
Pitts, CDR David T. USN	27 Apr 1987
Prescott, SGT L. Bradley AUS	2 Apr 1982
Prugh, CPT Richard W. USAF	17 Sep 1979
Randall, Jno D.	17 May 1976
Raub, Sr., Gorge R.	16 Apr 1956
Reese, CPT William W. USAF	2 Apr 1979
Rising, MAJ Dean R. AUS	2 May 1983
Rixham Jr., SGT John W. AUS	20 Apr 1982
Robinson, David F.	29 Sep 1975

Sanborn, COL Earl B. USAR	4 May 1970
Schmidt, CPT Rodney H.C. AUS	6 Apr 1987
Schmitt, Roger M.	17 Apr 1979
Smallwood, Grahame T.	2 May 1960
Smiley, Howard C.	4 Apr 1977
Smith, Jr., COL Leonard H. RA	12 Jun 1978
Smith, SSG Marshall M. ARNG	15 Sep 1980
Smith, LTC Myron P. USA	2 May 1983
Staehle, Jack C.	12 Sep 1960
Stewart, COL Averill T. AUS.....	27 Apr 1987
Stewart, Jr., LT Morton C. AUS.....	27 Apr 1987
Stoddard, Arnold C. B.	12 Feb 1979
Stone, II, James B.	24 May 1982
Stryker-Rodda, Kenn S.	12 Feb 1979
Sullivan, John F.	8 Sep 1970
Sutherland-Hall, Frank S.	17 Sep 1984
Sutton, LTC Raymond E. USAR	24 May 1982
Swanstrom, CDR William H.R. USNR	25 Sep 1972
Swift, Jr., LT Lee W. USMC	6 Apr 1987
Swofford, WO Hugh G. AUS.....	27 May 1975
Swortfiguer, Jr., Sterling D.	20 Apr 1982
Taft, COL Howland G. AUS	2 May 1983
Taylor, LT William J. USN	23 May 1983
Thorp, Jr., LT Crofton E. USNR.....	20 Apr 1982
Thurtle, Robert G.	17 Sep 1979
Tonry, II, MAJ Albert J. USAF *	12 Sep 1983
Tyng, Thomas C.	7 Apr 1986
Van Voorhis, LTC Harold L. AUSR	16 Apr 1985
Ward, Nicholas D.	10 Sep 1973
Watrous, LTC Philip M USAR.....	7 May 1973
Weber, CPT Donald R. USMC	2 May 1983
Weld, Wayne R.	14 May 1979
Weld, Hiram C.	5 Sep 1975
Whitaker, Glen L.	8 Sep 1975
Willard, Craig K.	5 May 1975

* Indicates Regular Member By Right of Descent

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS

Name	Date Enrolled in Company
Hall, COL Donald J., USAF	8 SEP 1980
Rooney, LTC James W., USA	5 MAY 1980

ACTIVE MEMBERS

A

Name	Date Enrolled in Company
------	-----------------------------

NON-RESIDENT MEMBERS

West LTC Edward N. VCANY	9 Sep 1946
Brown, Everett T.	15 May 1950
Lamphier, COL Timothy A. USAR	21 Apr 1953
Parkman, John C.	10 Jun 1957
Accettullo, SGT Louis Cc. AUS	21 Apr 1959
Thayer, COL Elmer B. RA	11 May 1959
Schirmer, LT William F. USAAF	12 Feb 1962
Schnetzer, SGT David B. A&HAC	23 Sep 1963
Brooks, CPT Eugene F. AUS	25 May 1965
Richardson, HON Elliot L. AUS	5 Sep 1967
Donohue, RADM Timothy F., USN	18 Sep 1967
Benson, RADM Roy S. USN	22 Sep 1969
Moriarty, John J.	27 Oct 1969
Shaw, Jr., SGT Frederick L. A&HAC	7 Sep 1971
Juergens, Walter M.	14 Feb 1972
Moran, SGT John L. AUS	12 Jun 1972
Dunham, Jr., SGT Robert T. A&HAC	11 Sep 1972

Grzesinski, LTC Lleo J. USAFR 18 Sep 1972
 Shue, MGEN William A. MOM 25 Sep 1972
 Halloran, CAPT John F. USNR 1 Apr 1974
 Carducci, CPT Antonio F. USAF 8 Sep 1975
 Manganaro, Anthony R. 20 Apr 1976
 Ahearn, Frederick L. 13 Jun 1983

ABBREVIATIONS

A&HAC — Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company
 RA — US Army
 USN — US Navy
 USMC — US Marine Corps
 USCG — US Coast Guard
 AEF — American Expeditionary Force WWI
 AUS — Army of the United States
 USAAF — US Army Air Force
 USAF — US Air Force
 USMS — US Maritime Service
 USAR — US Army Reserve
 USNR — US Naval Reserve
 USMCR — US Marine Corps Reserve
 USCGR — US Coast Guard Reserve
 USAFR — US Air Force Reserve
 ARNG — Army National Guard
 ANG — Air National Guard
 MSG — Mass State Guard
 MOM — Mass Organized Militia
 RN — Royal Navy United Kingdom
 AG — Army of Greece
 CACW — Chinese American Composite Wing
 KY — Kentucky
 NHM — New Hampshire Militia
 NYMA — New York Military Academy
 RIM — Rhode Island Militia
 BTA — Bristol Train of Artillery RIM
 FVC — Fusilier Veterans Corps
 VCANY — Veterans Corps of Artillery, State of NY

NL — Mass National Lancers
 CL — Centennial Legion of Historic Military Commands
 CAP — Civil Air Patrol
 MSP — Mass State Police
 HAC — Honourable Artillery Company London

